# **Dossiers documentaires**

# **Document File**

# **Centre de recherche Ellen White**

Collonges sous Salève France

# Légende

	Document Article Quotes	Paper Report Sheets	
	Booklet		
	Book		
	Document File		
	Letter		
<b>*</b>	Annexed to the previous	document	
The second second	Review Newspaper Supplement		
Q	Pamphlet Leaflet Brochure		
	Note Handwritten message		



#### Paradise Valley Sanitarium – history and misc.



*Title:* List of statements made by Ellen G. White concerning The Paradise Valley Sanitarium
 *Author:* Ellen G. White
 *Pages:* 1
 *Type:* Copy of a Document (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)

#### DF 2-a **Paradise Valley Sanitarium – historical misc.**

Author: Pages:	A faith experience Ella M. Robinson 2 Copy of an Article (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Notes: Pages:	Paradise Valley hospital 50 <sup>th</sup> anniversary Prospectus of celebration 8 Copy of a Document
Notes:	The Paradise Valley SanitariumSpecial Testimonies, Series B, Nº 14Ellen G. WhiteDate:Pacific Press PublishingPlace:Mountain View, California16Booklet

# DF 2-c 💴 Paradise Valley Sanitarium – Water Well

Pages:	<i>dowsing"</i> Tim Poirier		<i>ium miracle well as the justification of</i> 22 January 1985
Notes: Author: Pages:	Ellen G. White Publications	to	ium 21 November 1963
Author:		P <i>lace:</i> o.14, pp	Mountain View, California p.10, 11.

	Pages:	E. R. Palmer <i>Date:</i> 20 December 1928 The Advent Review and Sabbath Herald
	Pages:	This is the way it was, The miracle well C. E. Palmer 2 Copy of a Document
DF 3	1	Hunts Place School, misc.
	Notes: Author: Pages:	Pacific Press Publishing Place: Mountain View, California
	Pages:	Appeal for Christian workers Oakwood Manual Training School, Hunts Place, Alabama 2 Copy of a Document
	<i>Title: Pages: Type:</i>	<i>Early days of Oakwood college</i> 15 Copy of a Document
4	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	O. B. Edwards Manuscript Release no.106 <b>Date:</b> 1896 – 1956 21
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Memories of early days William C. White 4 Copy of a Document
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Oakwood college</i> 3 Copy of a Dictionary or Encyclopedia
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Notes at NashPlace William C. White 6 Copy of a Document

		DF 3 – DF 4
	<i>Title: Author: Pages: Type:</i>	Our duty toward the HuntsPlace school Ellen G. White 3 Copy of a Document
2	<i>Title: Notes: Pages: Type:</i>	Appeal for Christian workers Oakwood Manual Training School, HuntsPlace, Alabama 2 Copy of a Document
	Title: Pages: Type:	Oakwood college 3 Copy of a Dictionary or Encyclopedia
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>To the board of O. School</i> , for Elder William C. White J. E. Caldwell 6 Copy of a Document
DF 4	1	Another look at Israel Damman
	Author: Pages:	
DF 4	1	Loma Linda Sanitarium Misc.
DF 4	Notes: Author: Pages:	As it was and as it is
DF 4	Notes: Author: Pages: Type: Notes Author: Pages:	As it was and as it is Read at constituency meeting Loma Linda California Percy T. Magan 9 <b>Date:</b> 26 February 1925
DF 4	Notes: Author: Pages: Type: Notes Author: Pages: Type: Title: Pages:	As it was and as it is Read at constituency meeting Loma Linda California Percy T. Magan 9 Date: 26 February 1925 Copy of a Document Letter from William C. White to David Lacey, Torquay, England William C.White 7 Date: 17 November 1907 Copy of a Letter Place: Loma Linda, California Story of Loma Linda – Hill Beautiful
DF 4	Notes: Author: Pages: Type: Notes Author: Pages: Type: Title: Pages: Type: Title: Author:	As it was and as it is Read at constituency meeting Loma Linda California Percy T. Magan 9 Date: 26 February 1925 Copy of a Document Letter from William C. White to David Lacey, Torquay, England William C.White 7 Date: 17 November 1907 Copy of a Letter Place: Loma Linda, California Story of Loma Linda – Hill Beautiful 5 Copy of a Document The Loma Linda Sanitarium

	Title: Notes: Pages: Type: Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	To the brethren of the general and north American division conferencesAssembled in council at Loma Linda, Cal., November, 19158Date:Place:November 1915Copy of a DocumentPlace:Loma Linda, California
DF 4-a		Loma Linda sanitarium – History
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	A visit to Loma Linda William C. White 5 Copy of a Document
	Author:	Address at dedication of Loma Linda sanitariumWilliam C. WhiteDate:8Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Appeals for unityAddresses on Consecration, unity, and self-denial; Given in the Chapel of LomaLindaEllen G. WhiteDate:28 April 1906The College PressPlace:Loma Linda, California8Copy of a Booklet
	Author: Source:	Loma Linda a story of faith rewardedFrancis D. NicholDate:Review and Herald7Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Testimonies to the church regarding the strengthening of our institutions and training centers and a plea for medical missionary evangelistsEllen G. WhiteDate:Pacific Press PublishingPlace:19Copy of a Booklet
Q-1	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The purchase of land at Loma Linda and letters from Mrs. Ellen G. WhiteThe complete version of this pamphlet is found in Series B, 17a, 1912Ellen G. WhiteDate:11Copy of a Pamphlet

DF 5 💴 Loma Linda university medical school

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	W. A. George, M.D. <i>Date:</i> 24 November 1912 4 <i>Place:</i> Loma Linda, California
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Alfred Shryock, M.D. 3
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Gospel Medical Missionary Evangelists 6
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	General Conference S.D.A. <i>Date:</i> October 1971 Ellen G. White Publications 10
Ž	Title: Notes Pages: Type:	2
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	G.A. Irwin 5
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	May McReynolds 11
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Incomplete May McReynolds 4
2	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	G. A. Irwin Date: 25 November 1912
V	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	A compilation of Ellen G. White counsels Supplemented with Illustrating Ellen G. White Publications, <b>Date:</b> October 1971 General Conference <b>Place:</b> Washington, D.C. 221 Book
		(continue)

	Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	The Medical EvangelistVarious newspaper's articlesDate:15 February 1941The Medical Evangelist, vol XXVII, no 168Place:Copy of a Newspaper's Article
	<i>Title:</i> Source: Pages: Type:	Unique college of Adventists school trains for gospel and medicine, graduatesare sent to all parts of world, students acquire thorough knowledge of subjectsLos Angeles Times3Date:9 November 1924Copy of a DocumentPlace:Los Angeles
DF 6	1	White Memorial Hospital – Misc., Historical
	Title: Pages: Type:	Advice to Loma Linda board regarding work in Los Angeles3Date:04 April 2004Copy of a DocumentPlace:Loma Linda Laboratory
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Excerpt from Advice to Loma Linda board regarding work in Los AngelesMary C. McReynold1Date:04 April 2004Copy of QuotesPlace:Loma Linda Laboratory
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	As it was and as it is Percy T. Magan Date: 25 February 1925 9 Place: Loma Linda, California Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The need for the proposed Ellen G. White memorial hospital for the college ofmedical evangelistsPercy T. MaganDate:14 September 19168Copy of a Booklet
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>The woman's part in meeting great crises</i> 4 Copy of a Document

# DF 7 Seventh-day Adventist institutions – Purpose and Objectives

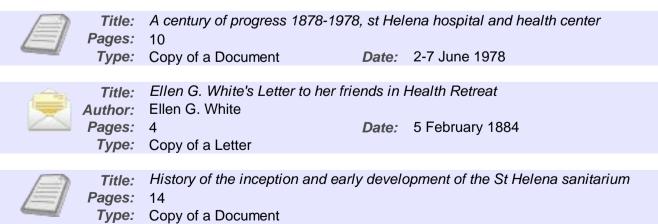
Title:	Purpose and Objectives of S	eventh-day	Adventist Institutions
Author:	Arthur L. White		
	D. A. Delafield		
	Ellen G. White	Date:	9 September 1969
4	The Ellen G. White Estate	Place:	Washington, D.C.
Source:	Ellen G. White		
Pages:	83		
Туре:	Book (E. G. White Research	Center – Fl	LE COPY)

DF 8 🔰	P Health food work
Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Prepared for the world food service of the general conferenceEllen G. White,Date:1970, reprinted 1997Ellen G. White PublicationsPlace:Vashington D.C.Testimonies, Vol.7, Section III "Health Foods"95
DF 11 🔰	City Missions – Ellen G. White Statements
Title: Pages: Type:	from the New York conference committee T. & M. Society Press Print 6
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Dr. David Paulson Date: 29 March 1911 4 Place: College View, Nebr.
Title: Notes: Sources: Author: Pages: Type:	Requested by Jon Buttler, Andrews Univ. graduate student to be used in termpaper supplementary materials on the same topic from published sourcesManuscript Release No.221Arthur L. WhiteDate:22 January 19695024 February 1969
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Responsibility to the Inner City Arthur L. White <b>Date:</b> 5 November 1970 Review and Harold, Vol.147, No.49 15
Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Insight <b>Date:</b> 11, 18 / August / 1970 3
Title: Notes Author: Pages: Type:	Reprinted from the Medical Missionary Ellen G. White 4

### DF 13 **Washington Sanitarium History**

Ê	Notes Author: Pages:		Date:	28 May 1907 to 28 December 1907
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Statements Manuscript Release No.100 5 Copy of a Document		
Ê	Title: Pages: Type:	Extract from a letter giving acco Sanitarium 2 Copy of a Letter	ount of th Date:	e prosperity of the Washington D.C. 23 April 1909
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	History of Washington Missional Several Authors The Pioneer Press The Takoma Enterprise, Vol.13, 14 Copy of several Newspaper's Au	Date: Place: No.2	-
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	History of Washington Sanitariu H. E. Rice The Takoma Enterprise 3 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Im and H Date: Place:	December 1940
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	General Conference of Seventh Letter from A. G. Daniells to Elle A. G. Daniells 3 Copy of a Letter	-	
DF 14	1	St. Helena sanitarium	- hist	tory and misc

#### DF 14 **W** St. Helena sanitarium – history and misc.



(continue)

	On the Trail of the Pioneers: the west A guide to points of Principal interest in the early work of Seventh-day Adventists
Notes:	
	in Northern California
Author:	Marvin Walter
	Arthur White Date: 1983
	Ellen G. White State
	The Northern California Conference
	Pacific Union College
Pages:	26
Type:	Copy of a Document

a-,	Author: Pages:	Pioneer in health education and White Estate 1 Leaflet	•	<i>tive medicine</i> Washington D.C.
	Pages:	<i>St Helena sanitarium golden</i> 17 Copy of a Booklet	Date:	19,20 June 1928
	Pages:	Some recent experiences of the and medical evangelism H.C. Lysinger Dr. H.W. Vollmer, M.D. 4 Copy of 2 Letters	Date:	ena Sanitarium in the benevolent work 18 February 1930 27 February 1930 Sanitarium, California

# DF 15 Pantheism and Sophistry – Living Temple controversy

Ê	Title: Author: Pages: Type:		Date: Place:	-,
	Pages:	J. H. Kellogg General Conference of S.D.A. Daily Bulletin, Vol.I, No.6	Place:	-
	Source: Pages:	J.H. Kellogg General Conference of S.D.A. Daily Bulletin, p.90-96		16 February 1897 Lincoln, Nebraska
Ê	Pages:	A.L. Danniells		nite 20 October 1903

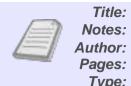
Notes:       Letter from Arthur L. White to Norman Smith Author:       Arthur L. White,       Date:       8 April 1959         Pages:       1       Type:       Copy of a Letter         Notes:       Letter from A.G. Danniells to General Conference Committee's members Author:       A.G. Danniells       Date:       4 September 1903         Pages:       5       Place:       Montwait, Mass.       Type:         Opy of a Letter       Notes:       Letter from A.G. Danniells to William C. White         Author:       A.G. Danniells       Date:       29 September 1903         Pages:       8       Date:       20 October 1903         Pages:       8       Date:       20 October 1903         Pages:       8       Place:       Sanitarium, California         Type:       Copy of a Letter       Date:       29 October 1903         Pages:       8       Place:       Sanitarium, California         Type:       Copy of a Letter       Date:       16 Fe				
Author:       A.G. Danniells       Date:       4 September 1903         Pages:       5       Place:       Montwait, Mass.         Type:       Copy of a Letter         Notes:       Letter from A. G. Danniells to William C. White         Pages:       8         Type:       Copy of a Letter         Notes:       Letter from A. G. Danniells to William C. White         Pages:       8         Type:       Copy of a Letter         Notes:       Letter from A. G. Danniells to William C. White         Author:       A.G. Danniells       Date:       23 October 1903         Pages:       6       Place:       Sanitarium, California         Type:       Copy of a Letter       Date:       29 October 1903         Pages:       8       Place:       Sanitarium, California         Type:       Copy of a Letter       Date:       29 October 1903         Pages:       8       Place:       Sanitarium, California         Type:       Copy of a Letter       Dir. P.T. Magan place:       Berrien Springs, Michigan         Pages:       19       Date:       28 October 1903         Type:       Copy of a Letter       Dir. P.T. Magan place:       Earter 16 February 1897 <t< th=""><th>Author: Pages:</th><th>Arthur L. White, Ellen G. White Publications 1</th><th></th><th></th></t<>	Author: Pages:	Arthur L. White, Ellen G. White Publications 1		
Author:A.G. DanniellsDate:29 September 1903Pages:8Type:Copy of a LetterNotes:Letter from A. G. Danniells to William C. WhiteAuthor:A.G. DanniellsDate:23 October 1903Pages:6Place:Sanitarium, CaliforniaType:Copy of a LetterNotes:Letter from A.G. Danniells to William C. WhiteAuthor:A.G. DanniellsDate:29 October 1903Pages:8Place:Sanitarium, CaliforniaType:Copy of a LetterNotes:Letter from A.G. Danniells to William C. WhiteAuthor:A.G. DanniellsDate:Pages:8Place:Sanitarium, CaliforniaType:Copy of a LetterNotes:Letter written by Dr. P.T. Magan to Ellen G. WhiteMuthor:Dr. P.T. MaganPlace:Berrien Springs, MichiganPages:19Date:28 October 1903Type:Copy of a LetterViewGod in Nature No.2 and No.1JH. Kellogg, M.D.Date:General Conference of S.D.A.Place:Lincoln, NebraskaSource:Daily Bulletin, p.72-76Pages:5Type:Copy of a Newspaper's ArticleNotes:Citation in Ellen G. White's bookPages:1Type:Paper noteDifference:1Title:PantheismPages:4Date:1897	Author: Pages:	A.G. Danniells 5	Date:	4 September 1903
Author: Pages: Ages: Type:A.G. Danniells 6 Place:Date: 23 October 1903 Place: Sanitarium, CaliforniaNotes: Pages: Pages: Pages: Type:Letter from A.G. Danniells to William C. White Author: A.G. Danniells Pages: B Type:Date: 29 October 1903 Pages: B Place:Notes: 	Author: Pages:	A.G. Danniells 8		
Author:       A.G. Danniells       Date:       29 October 1903         Pages:       8       Place:       Sanitarium, California         Type:       Copy of a Letter         Notes:       Letter written by Dr. P.T. Magan to Ellen G. White         Pages:       19       Date:       Berrien Springs, Michigan         Pages:       19       Date:       28 October 1903         Type:       Copy of a Letter       Date:       28 October 1903         Type:       Copy of a Letter       Date:       28 October 1903         Type:       Copy of a Letter       Date:       16 February 1897         General Conference of S.D.A.       Place:       16 February 1897         Source:       Daily Bulletin, p.72-76       Pages:       5         Type:       Copy of a Newspaper's Article       Lincoln, Nebraska         Motes:       Citation in Ellen G. White's book       Pages:       1         Type:       Paper note       Paper note       Pages:       1         Type:       Paper note       Date:       1897	Author: Pages:	A.G. Danniells 6	Date:	23 October 1903
Author: Pages: Type:Dr. P.T. Magan Date:Place: Date:Berrien Springs, Michigan 28 October 1903Type: Copy of a LetterCopy of a Letter28 October 1903Title: Author:God in Nature No.2 and No.1 J.H. Kellogg, M.D. General Conference of S.D.A.Date: Place:16 February 1897 Lincoln, NebraskaSource: Pages: 	Author: Pages:	A.G. Danniells 8	Date:	29 October 1903
Author:J.H. Kellogg, M.D. General Conference of S.D.A.Date:16 February 1897 Lincoln, NebraskaSource:Daily Bulletin, p.72-76 Pages:5 Type:Copy of a Newspaper's ArticleTitle:Manuscript Note Notes:Citation in Ellen G. White's book Pages:1 	Author: Pages:	Dr. P.T. Magan 19	Place:	Berrien Springs, Michigan
Notes:       Citation in Ellen G. White's book         Pages:       1         Type:       Paper note         Title:       Pantheism         Pages:       4       Date:       1897	Author: Source: Pages:	J.H. Kellogg, M.D. General Conference of S.D.A. Daily Bulletin, p.72-76 5		•
Pages: 4 Date: 1897	Notes: Pages:	Citation in Ellen G. White's book		
	Pages:	4	Date:	1897

# DF 15-a 💴 How the denomination was saved from pantheism



Title:How the denomination was saved from pantheismAuthor:A.G. DaniellsPages:31Date:Type:Copy of a Document

# DF 15-c 💴 How the spirit of prophecy met a crisis



Title:How the spirit of prophecy met a crisisNotes:Memories and notes of the "Living temple" controversyAuthor:W.A. SpicerPages:80Date:Type:Copy of a Document

#### DF 19 🦻 Self supporting work

Notes:	An appeal for self supporting la Compiled from the writings of E Trustees of E. G. White State The Associated Lectures Burea	Ellen G. V	Vhite
Pages:	25	Date:	1933
Type:	Copy of a Booklet	Place:	NashPlace, Tenn.

#### DF 20 White Statements on Medical Evangelism

_		A call to Medical Evangelism a Trustees of E. G. White State	and Healt	h Education
	,	Emeral Health and Education C	corporatio	n
	Pages:	47	Date:	1950, 1954, 1992
	Type:	Booklet	Place:	Loma Linda, California



# Title: Field Training Notes: A lot of citations from Ellen G. White's books Pages: 13

*Type:* Copy of a Document (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)



Pages: 25

Type: Copy of a Paper

#### **Doctor - minister relations**

	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Keys to greater success, new concepts of serviceAs revealed in key quotations from the books Medical ministry and Ministry ofhealing by Ellen G. WhiteG.C. Temperance Department103Place:Washington, D.C.Copy of a Paper
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Medical ministerial relationships in the 7th day Adventist churchSubmitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the class Studies inSeventh-day Adventist HistoryRoland BainerDate: Spring, 196918Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
2	Title: Notes Author:	A study of the relationship between the gospel ministry and the medical ministry during the latter half of the nineteenth century CH570 History of the Seventh-day Adventist Church Ronald G. Stretter <b>Date:</b> 27 May 1970

Place:

Andrews University,

S.D.A. Theological Seminary



#### Special testimonies, series B

Title:	Special Testimonies, series A	A and B	
Author:	Arthur L. White		
	Ellen G. White Publications	Date:	March 1962
Pages:	10	Place:	Washington, D.C.
Type:	Document		



#### 📁 Pacific press – history

	Title:	Early days in signs history
	Notes	Choice Memoires of Long Ago
	Author:	Alma E. McKibbin
	Pages:	2
	Type:	Copy of an Article (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
		How the signs began. Great Venture of Faith by the Grandson o Arthur L. White



Title:How the signs began. Great Venture of Faith by the Grandson of the FounderAuthor:Arthur L. WhitePages:1Type:Copy of an Article



Title:Streams of Light, The Story of the Pacific PressPages:49Type:Copy of an Article

*Title:* The pacific press **Pages:** 11 **Type:** Copy of an Article (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)

#### DF 24 **W** Confederation and consolidation



Title:Confederation and consolidation, Seventh-day Adventists history and the<br/>counsels of the Spirit of ProphecyPages:27Type:Copy of Quotes

#### DF 28

#### Australia – Ellen G. White work in and misc.



Title:

Notes:Read in Battle CreekPages:1Date:Type:Handwritten Note (Ellen G. White Estate – FILE COPY)

Appeal for Australasia read in Battle Creek



Title:Special issue: the influence of Ellen G. White on the work in AustralasiaSource:The MinistryDate:Pages:48Place:Type:Review





Years in Australia – 1891-1900

Pages: 3

Type: Copy of a Document (Ellen G. White Estate - FILE COPY)

#### Sunnyside DF 28-d

	Sunnyside, its restoration and e Excerpts from a letter written by custodian		n J. Campbell who serves temporarily as
Author:	A.J. Campbell	Date:	1960
Pages:	4		
Type:	Copy of a Document		

#### Sydney Sanitarium – History and Misc. DF 29

2	Pages:	<i>The Sydney sanitarium</i> 16 Extracts articles and letters
	Pages:	Letters and Manuscripts regarding Sydney Sanitarium 9 Copy of a Document

DF 33

#### Forga, Edward

Author: Pages:	Eduardo Francisco Forga, the forgotten pioneer from the "neglected continent"A Research PaperElbio PereyraThe Ellen G. White EstateDate:83Place:Vovember 198783Place:Copy of a Paper
Title: Notes Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White files about Forga
Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	

	Notes	Letter from Arthur L. White to M	erling K.	Alomia
	Author:	A.L. White	Date:	22 July 1975
-		Ellen G. White Publications	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	Pages:	2		
	Туре:	Copy of a Letter (Ellen G. White	Researc	ch Center - File Copy)
	Notes	Letter from J.W. Westphal to W		
	Author:	•	Date:	
$\sim$	Dagaat	Ellen G. White Estate	Place:	Diamante, Ente os Rios
	Pages:	Copy of a Letter (Ellen G. White	Rospar	ch Center - File Conv)
	rype.		Researc	
	Title:	Letter from Merling Alonia to A.L	White	
	Author:	Merling Alonia	Date:	17 July 1975
	Pages:	1	Place:	Michigan
	-	Copy of a Letter		Washington D.C.
-		Two men I have met		
		C.P. Newcombe	_	
	Sources:	The Vegetarian	Date:	1906
	Dogool	3		
	Pages:			
	Type:	Copy of an Review's Article		
	-			
	Туре:	Copy of an Review's Article	A/l= :4 = 1	
DF 35	Туре:		White	references
DF 35	Type:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G.		
DF 35	Type:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r	egarding	the work for The Jewish people
DF 35	Type: Title: Source:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol.	e <i>garding</i> 70, numb	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893.
DF 35	Type:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol.	e <i>garding</i> 70, numb	the work for The Jewish people
DF 35	Type: Title: Source: Author:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20	e <i>garding</i> 70, numb	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A.
DF 35	Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b>	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990
DF 35	Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b>	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A.
DF 35	Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired through our literature"	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b>	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired through our literature" Citations	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b>	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes: Source:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired through our literature"	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b>	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired through our literature" Citations	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b>	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired through our literature" Citations Manuscript Release No.35 1 Copy of a Document	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b>	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type: Title:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired through our literature" Citations Manuscript Release No.35 1 Copy of a Document Our Jewish friends	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b> by S.A. I	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type: Title: Author:	Copy of an Review's Article <b>Jewish work- Ellen G.</b> <i>Ellen Gould White speaks out r</i> Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet <i>Manuscript statements desired</i> <i>through our literature</i> " Citations Manuscript Release No.35 1 Copy of a Document <i>Our Jewish friends</i> Approach to Judaism Committee	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b> by S.A. I	g the work for The Jewish people ber 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990 Kaplan for tract "How to win Jews
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type: Title: Author: Pages:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired through our literature" Citations Manuscript Release No.35 1 Copy of a Document Our Jewish friends Approach to Judaism Committee 31	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b> by S.A. I	g the work for The Jewish people per 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type: Title: Author:	Copy of an Review's Article <b>Jewish work- Ellen G.</b> <i>Ellen Gould White speaks out r</i> Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet <i>Manuscript statements desired</i> <i>through our literature</i> " Citations Manuscript Release No.35 1 Copy of a Document <i>Our Jewish friends</i> Approach to Judaism Committee	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b> by S.A. I	g the work for The Jewish people ber 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990 Kaplan for tract "How to win Jews
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type: Title: Author: Pages:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired through our literature" Citations Manuscript Release No.35 1 Copy of a Document Our Jewish friends Approach to Judaism Committee 31 Copy of a Paper	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b> by S.A. <i>I</i>	y the work for The Jewish people ber 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990 Kaplan for tract "How to win Jews Washington, D.C.
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type: Title: Author: Pages: Type: Title:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired through our literature" Citations Manuscript Release No.35 1 Copy of a Document Our Jewish friends Approach to Judaism Committee 31	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b> by S.A. <i>I</i>	y the work for The Jewish people ber 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990 Kaplan for tract "How to win Jews Washington, D.C.
DF 35	Type: Type: Title: Source: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type: Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Copy of an Review's Article Jewish work- Ellen G. Ellen Gould White speaks out r Review & Sabbath Herald, vol. S.R. Howard in cooperation with 20 Booklet Manuscript statements desired through our literature" Citations Manuscript Release No.35 1 Copy of a Document Our Jewish friends Approach to Judaism Committee 31 Copy of a Paper Selections from the testimonies	egarding 70, numb n the Elle <b>Date:</b> by S.A. <i>I</i>	y the work for The Jewish people ber 15, 11 April 1893. en G. White Estate of the G.C. S.D.A. 15 February 1990 Kaplan for tract "How to win Jews Washington, D.C.

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The gathering of Israel, a historical study of early writingJulia NeufferReview and Harold Publ. Assn.16Place:Washington, DBooklet	3
	Title: Notes: Author:	The pioneer Jewish work in north America by Seventh-orA Term Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the ReCourse CHIS 570 History of the Seventh-day AdventistLyle David BennettDate:Autumn, 1977	equirements for the
1	Pages:	15 Place: Andrews Unive	ersity.
	Type:		gical Seminary
	<i></i>		5,
A	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	What Ellen G. White Says About Work for the Jewish PChoice selectionsNorth American Missions Committee and General Confe16Date:Booklet	
	Title: Notes	Work among the Jews Item requested by Elder Sanford Roseman on Jewish co laws, sacrificial offerings and work among the Jews.	
A	<i>uthor:</i>	Arthur L. White Date: 28 September	1972
S	ource:	Manuscript Release No.313 Place: Washington, D	).C.
I	Pages:	5	
	Type:	Copy of a Document (Ellen G. White Research Center -	File Copy)

### DF 37 🛛 🏏 Christian Help Work



#### Title: Prison work Pages: 9

Type: Copy of a Document

# DF 38 🛛 🗡 Henry, Mrs. SMI – misc



Title:A great evangelist (Mrs. S.M.I. Henry)Author:D.H. KressPages:3Type:Copy of a Document



Title:My telescopeAuthor:Mrs. S.M.I. HenryPages:5Type:Copy of a Document



Title:Sister S.M.I. HenryPages:1Type:Copy of a Document

# DF 39 **W** King of the North – Interpretations regarding

	Title: Pages: Type:	Daniel XI, Bible text and history in parallel column 1 Copy of a Document
	<i>Title:</i> <i>Author:</i> <i>Pages:</i> <i>Type:</i>	Did Mrs. White define the King of the north? D.E. Robinson 5 Copy of Quotes
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Differences in doctrinal views held by Uriah Smith and James White (King of the North) Arthur L. White G.C. of S.D.A. Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> 11 March 1966 Ellen G. White Publications <b>Place:</b> Washington, D.C. 6 Copy of a Document
C State	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	<ul> <li>From Elder James White</li> <li>Excerpt from a talk at a large camp meeting in Battle Creek</li> <li>James White, J.N. Andrews, Uriah Smith, J.H. Waggner</li> <li>Signs of the Times</li> <li>2 Date: 22 July 1880</li> <li>Copy of an Extract of a review</li> </ul>
	Source: Author: Pages:	James White's remarks on the king of the north Excerpt from a talk at a large camp meeting in Battle Creek Mich.; QA 4-d-8 M.C. Wilcon, King of the North. A Suggestive Outline Study of Daniel 11, 1910, p.44 James White <b>Date:</b> 1878 1 Copy of a Paper, extract of a book
Ê	Pages:	Letter to Elder H.W. Lowe Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 10 Copy of a Letter
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Meeting at Battle Creek J.W. <b>Date:</b> 3 October 1878 3 Copy of a Newspaper's Article
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The King of the North Daniel 11:40-45 Presented to the Bible Research Fellowship number 2, 1950 Jean Vuilleumier 8 Date: 1950 Copy of a Document
		(continue)

Page 18

	DF 39 – DF 41a
Auth	
Tit Note Auth Page Ty	or:William C. WhiteDate:6 March 1919os:2Place:Oshawa, Ontario, Canada
DF 40	Young People's Department
Tit Auth Page Ty	<i>Place:</i> Santa Rosa, California
Tit Note Page Tyj	es: 15 Place: Mount Vernon, Ohio
Tit Auth Page Ty	es: 23
Tit Auth Page Tyj	es: 8
Tit Not Auth Page	<ul> <li>In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course CH 570 History of the Seventh-day Adventist Church</li> <li>John R. Loor, Jr.</li> </ul>

#### DF 41-a 💯 School Industries

5	1.10
1=	$= \beta$
/	- 11
	-11

Title:	Agriculture – is it still the "A, B, C's"? and Who should supervise the student			
	labor program			
Notes	Two Papers Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course			
	CHIS 570 History of the Seventh-day Adventist Church			
Author:	Loron Talbott Zade	Date:	Spring 1975	
Pages:	8	Place:	Andrews University, S.D.A.Theological	
Туре:	Copy of a Paper		Seminary, Berrien Springs, Michigan	

		Title: Notes:	The work study program in the s A term Paper Presented in Part	• •	prophecy Iment of the Requirements for the Course
			G 53I Writings of Ellen G. White	е	
		Author:	Ronald G. Schmidt	Date:	1975
		Pages:	23	Place:	,, 3
		Turner		<b>D</b>	Seminary, Berrien Springs, Michigan
		Type:	Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White	Resear	ch Center - File Copy)
		Title:	Training in soil cultivation as a	part of A	dventist education
		Author:	Joe Engelkemier	Date:	September 1977
		Pages:	103	Place:	Andrews University, S.D.A.Theological
		_		_	Seminary, Berrien Springs, Michigan
		Type:	Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White	Resear	ch Center - File Copy)
	DF 42	100	Black and White races		
~			Black and White Paces		
		Title:	An agitation and an opportunity	,	
-		Author:	Pacific Press Publishing	Date:	1907
		Pages:	15	Place:	Mountain View, California
		Туре:	Copy of a Booklet		
		Titler	Ellon C. White's use of the term	"raco w	ar" and related insidets
		Title: Author:	Ellen G. White's use of the term Delbert W. Baker	i race w	ar and related insights
		Autior.	Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	August 1984
		Pages:	49	Place:	Washington D.C.
		Туре:	Copy of a Document		5
		Title:	Guiding principles in race relati	ions – A	review of inspired counsels
a sur	7=1	Notes:			
6		Author:	Arthur L. White Review and Herald	Data	Autumn 1965
		Source: Pages:	12	Date:	Autumin 1965
		Type:			
		77-5-	, ,		
		Title:	Incidents – work among colored	l people	
		Author:	J.E. White		
		Pages:	7		
		Туре:	Document		
		Notes:	Letter to Elder F.D. Nichol	Deter	10 November 1002
	$\geq$	Pages:	1 Convertical attor	Date:	19 November 1963
		Type:	Copy of a Letter		
		Title:	Mrs. White and the color questi	on	
		Author:	E. E. Cleveland		
		_	3		
		Type:	Copy of a Document		

(continue)

6		Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Published Ellen G. White statements regarding the negro race and work among the colored people Table of contents 2 Copy of a Document
6		Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Recap no.7 – The Black and White bind. Where's the path to conciliation? D.A. Delafield 14 Copy of a Document
6		Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Some Ellen G. White manuscript statements on working among the colored people Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> 14 April 1968 27 Copy of a Document
6		Title: Pages: Type:	Some notes concerning an unfiled manuscript titled "Diary – The color line"4Copy of a DocumentDate:Possibly 1903
6		Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy counsel regarding intermarriage of white and colored races General Conference of S.D.A. Ellen G. White Publications <b>Place:</b> Takoma Parc 12, D.C. 1 Copy of a Document
4		Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Survey of the Ellen G. White writings concerning the racial questionArthur L. White19Date:13 September 1961Copy of a Document
١	1 and a start	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The way the Lord has led usSeveral articlesDate:March / April 1977Several authorsPlace:Washington D.C.The North American informant – Vol XXXI, no 23232Copy of a Review

# DF 42-a 💯 Southern Work, The – by Ellen G. White

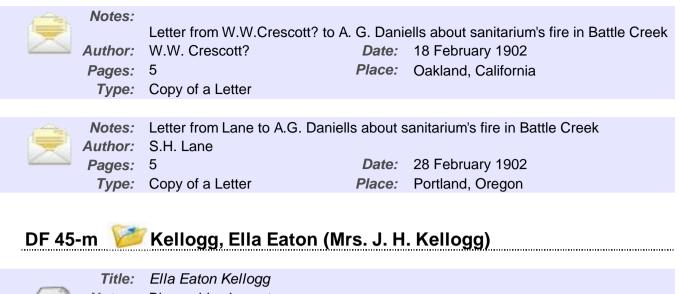
	Title:	The Southern work – by Ellen G	G. White	9				
	Notes:	Reprint of a historic publication	eprint of a historic publication					
	Author:	Review and Harold Publishing A	ssociatio	ion				
	Pages:	96						
	Type:	Booklet	Date:	1966				

DF 43-a 🏾 📁	South African collection
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Estate Manuscript Release no.87 25
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White EstateManuscript Release no.491Date: 8 April 1976116Place: Washington D.C.
DF 44 🛛 🟏	Hinsdale sanitarium – history and misc.
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	David Paulson 14
DF 45 隧	🛚 Kellogg, John Harvey – misc.
Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Good Health, vol 79 no 1Good Health Publishing C.Date:16Place:Battle Creek, Michigan
Title: Pages: Type:	
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	J. N. Loughborough Date: 7 November 1878 Review and Herald 3
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Life and death of John Harvey Kellogg 6
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	General Committee meeting General Committee <b>Date:</b> 3 July 1878

Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	"The Two Standard Plan" 1		
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>J.H. Kellogg affirmation of loyal</i> Dr. John Harvey Kellogg 9 Copy of a Document	ty Date:	30 March 1903
Title: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>J.H. Kellogg's faith</i> Battle Creek Enquirer and News 2 Copy of Quotes	Date: Place:	19 December 1943 Battle Creek
Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from D. H. Kress to White D.H. Kress 2 Copy of a Letter	Date: Place:	5 November 1941 Orlando, Florida
Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from John Harvey Kellogg Dr. John Harvey Kellogg 1 Copy of a Letter	Date: Place:	5 January 1904 Battle Creek, Michigan
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The 1907 interview with John H Several texts and references to Tim Poirier 40 Several documents	-	
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	practice Conversation of Dr. John Harve 1	· ·	at blessing to our men in medical g with Dr. David Paulson
Title: Author: Pages:	Kellogg's Concept of the Godhe John Skrzypaszek Ellen G. White Seventh-day Adventist Research 27 Printed Paper	h Centre Date:	1-4 May 2008
<i>Туре:</i> DF 45-а 🎾	Battle Creek Sanitariur	<i>Place:</i> n Fire,	Sydney and J.H.Kellogg



Title:J. H. Kellogg and property in Battle CreekAuthor:Ellen G. WhitePages:1Date:Type:Copy of Extracts from Letters





**DF 49** 

Title:Ella Eaton KelloggNotes:Biographic elementsPages:1Type:Copy of a Paper

#### 🞾 Home Missionary Work

Notes:	Home missionary work, what God says his people ought to do Extracts from the testimonies, showing what has been said about individual work being done for our neighbors and friends Apples of God Library, no.90				
	Pacific Press Publishing Co.	Date:	1862-1905		
Pages:	5	Place:	Mountain View, California		
Type:	Copy of an Article				

Title:	Title: The life and work of William A. Butler: Mr. Home Missionary secretary			
Notes:	A paper presented in fulfillment of the requirements for the course problems on			
	church history			
Author:	Don Roth	Date:	9 August 1973	
Pages:	74	Place:	Andrews University, S.D.A.Theological	
Type:	Copy of a Paper		Seminary, Berrien Springs, Michigan	

DF 50

#### 뙫 Canvassing work

1	- 7	
/=		

Title:Compilation on literature distributionPages:3Type:Copy of Quotes



Title:Suggestive program for the Golden Anniversary of the Colporteur WorkPages:4Type:Copy of PaperDate:20 May 1933



Title:The ChurchSource:Pacific Union Recorder, vol.2, no. 8Pages:4Pages:Date:20 November 1902Type:Copy of a Review's ArticlePlace:Oakland, California

DF 51	1	A study in literary and	theolo	DF 51 gical relationships
	Title:	Henry Melvill and Ellen G. Wh relationships	ite: A stu	dy in literary and theological
	Authors:	introduction by Ron Graybill		ren H. Johns and Tim Poirier with
	Pages:	Ellen G. White Estate 98	Date: Place:	5
	Туре:	Document (Ellen G. White Rese		6
DF 51	1	History of Ellen G. Whi	te Boo	ks
	Title: Notes:	Brief statements regarding the How did they come to existence worthy of our confidence?	writings e? What	of Ellen G. White has been their influence? Are they
	Author:	William C. White		11 February 1933
	Pages:	D. E. Robinson 16	Place:	St. Helena, California
	Туре:	Pamphlet		
	Title:	Ellen G. White literacy work: a	n update	
	Author:	Ron Graybill Ellen G. White Estate		
	Source:	Tape Recording	Date:	15-19 November 1981
	Pages: Type:	23 Copy of a Document		
	Title: Author:	Ellen G. White use of uninspire Robert W. Olson	ed source	2S
		Ellen G. White Estate		10 April 1980
	Pages: Type:	19 Booklet (Ellen G. White Resear		Washington D.C. r - File Copy)
	Title:	How Ellen White's books were	written	Addresses to faculty and students at the
	nue.	1935 advanced bible school	witten. r	
	Notes: Author:	Part I William C. White	Date:	18 June 1935
	Pages:	37	Place:	Angwin, California
	Type:	Copy of a Document		
	Title: Notes:	How the desire of ages was wr An introductory statement to the The Desire of Ages"		ent, "Exhibits Relating to the Writing of
1	Author:	Robert W. Olson, Ron Graybill	Date:	23 May 1979
	Pages:	Ellen G. White Estate	Place:	Washington D.C.
	-	Booklet		
	Notes:	Letter from Arthur L. White to P	astor Me	rle L. Mills
	Author:	Arthur L. White	Data	19 Juno 1042
$\leq$	Pages:	Ellen G. White Publications 4	Date: Place:	18 June 1942 Toledo, Ohio
	Type:	Copy of a Letter		(continue)

DF 51

Reply to questions from a young minister relating to the authorship of desire of Title: ages Notes: A brief and incomplete statement regarding the authorship of "Desire of Ages" requested by the officers of the General Conference for the use of our ministers in North America Pages: 5 Type: Copy of a Document Title: The writing of the Ellen G. White books Author: William C. White Source: Elmshaven Leaflets, vol.2, no.2 Pages: 5 Type: Copy of Leaflet Title: Why did Ellen G. White borrow? Author: Paul A. Gordon, Ellen G. White Estate Date: May 1981

Ellen G. White Estate Pages: 14 Type: Copy of a Document

#### Conflict of Ages Series, history of

Title:Inspiration and the Ellen G. White writings, A reprint of articles published in the<br/>Adventist ReviewAuthor:Arthur L. WhiteDate:1978-1979Review and Harold Publishing AssociationPages:39Type:Review



DF 51-a

#### Steps of Christ, History of

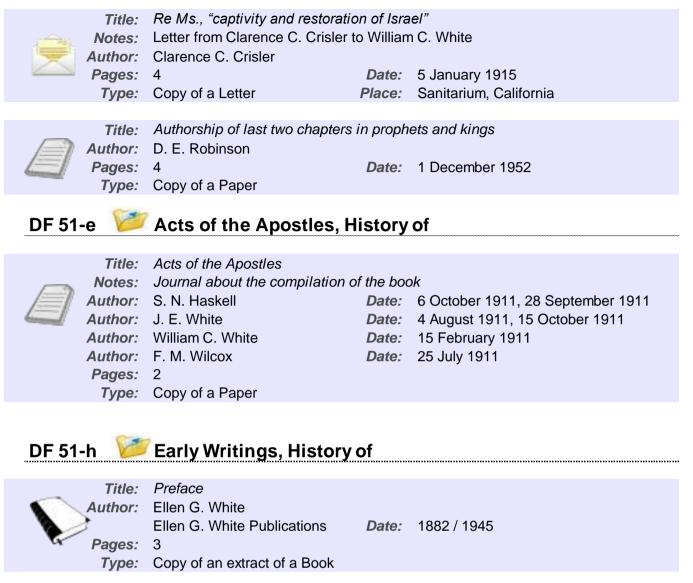


Author: Source: Pages:	A century of steps Tim Poirier Adventist Review 2 Copy of an Article of a Review	Date:	14 May 1992	
		•••••		
Source: Pages:	The Story of "Steps to Christ" "Elmshaven" leaflets, vol.2, no.3 4 Copy of a Leaflet's Article			

# DF 51-c 🏏 The Ministry of healing, History of

Title: Ministry of Healing Author: William C. White Pages: 5 Type: Copy of a Paper





	Title:	The Gathering of Israel. A Historical Study of Early Writings, pp. 74-76					
1 million	Notes:	3 copies					
Q - 1	Author:	Julia Neuffer Date: Reprinted 1983					
100		Review and Harold Publishing Association					
	Pages:	16					
	Type:	Leaflet					

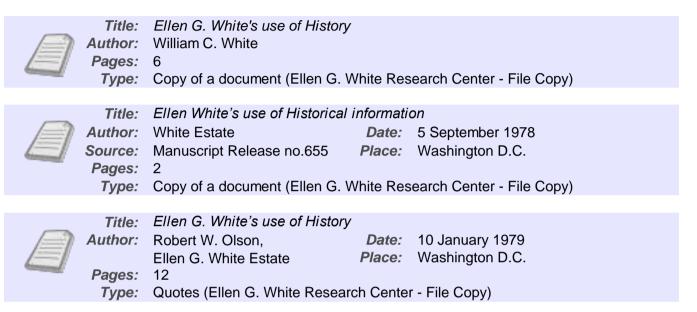
## DF 51-m 🦉 Sketches from the life of Paul, history of

_	Title:	Sketches from the life of Paul		
	Author:	Ellen G. White		
	Pages:	1		
	Type:	Copy an Article		
-	Title:	Letter concerning plans for "Ske	etches fro	om the life of Paul"
	Notes:	Letter from William C. White to	L.C. Cha	dwick
	Author:	William C. White		
	Pages:	2	Date:	10 July 1888
	Type:	Copy of a Letter	Place:	Burrough Valley, California

#### DF 51-z 🦻 Sabbath readings for the Home circle

	Sabbath readings for the Home	e Circle, r	noral and religious lessons
Notes:	Volume I		
Author:	The Pacific Press	Date:	1877
Pages:	4	Place:	Oakland, California
Туре:	Copy of a Paper		

#### DF 52-b 🎾 History, Ellen White's use of



#### DF 53-a 💯 Jones, A.T. – misc.

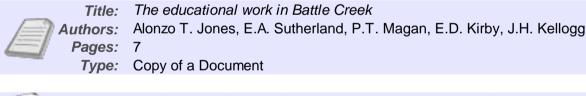
	Pages:	and the plan of organization of t A.T. Jones, General Conference Comm.	the sever Date:	May 1906
Ê	Pages:	A statement regarding the experience Dores E. Robinson 2 Copy of a Letter	Date:	A.T. Jones 9 February 1934 "Elmshaven", St. Helena, California
È	Author: Pages:	Letter from Ellen G. White to A. Ellen G. White 7 Copy of a portion of a Letter		3 July 1905
	Author: Source:	Christian discipline A.T. Jones Review and Harold Publishing A 7 Copy of an Extract of a Review's	ssociatio	25 January 1898 on (continue)

Ê	Author: Pages:	Letter from Ellen G. White to A.T. Jones Ellen G. White 3 <b>Date:</b> 10 November 1911 Copy of a portion of a Letter
2	Author: Pages:	Portion of elder Jones sermon in the Battle Creek tabernacle Elder Jones 4 <b>Date:</b> 3 January 1906 Copy of a Paper
2	Title: Pages:	Connection with Sanitarium
	Pages:	<i>To the people of the California Seventh-day Adventists conference</i> Some pages are missing ! 7 Copy of an Article
	, ji c	

#### DF 53-c V Jones, A.T. and Waggoner, E.J., what became of

	Title:	What became of A.T. Jones and E.J. Waggoner?				
7	Author:	Arthur L. White				
		Ellen G. White Estate, Inc	Date:	August 1967		
	Pages:	12	Place:	Washington D.C.		
	Type:	Copy of a Document				

# DF 56 V Berrien Springs, Michigan (Andrews University)



*Title:* For God and C.M.E. – Chapter 6 – Establishing a New College **Pages:** 8 **Type:** Copy of a Chapter of a Book

#### DF 56-b 🛛 🖉 Berrien Springs, Sanitarium

Author: Pages:	A sanitarium at Berrien Springs Ellen G. White Publications 2 Copy of a Document	Date:	8 February 1957 Tahoma Parc D.C.	
Pages:	<i>Directory of sanitariums</i> 1 Copy of a Document	Date:	1907	(continue)

# Education, E.G. White counsels regarding

DF 59

	Author: Source: Pages:	Home schools Ellen G. White MS 33'08 2 Copy of a Paper	Date:	17 May 1908
	Neteor	2 Lattors written from Ellen C. M	lhita ta a	a sister in Switzerland
		2 Letters written from Ellen G. W Ellen G. White	inite to a	a sister in Switzenand
	Pages:		Date:	26, 31 December 1886
	Type:	Copy of 2 Letters		
	<b>T</b> :41	True education		
		True education		
	Source:	Ellen G. White	Date:	1897
	Pages:		Dale.	1097
	•	Copy of a Document		
	Type.	Copy of a Document		
	-			

# DF 60 🛛 💓 Education, history of SDA

Source: Pages:	A century of Seventh-day Adventist education 1872-1972Walton J. BrownThe journal of Adventist education, vol.35 no.13Copy of an ArticleDate:October-November 1972
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	A Paper presented in fulfillment of the requirements for HX448
Title: Pages: Type:	Century of Adventist education, fact kit 20 Copy of a Document
Title: Pages: Type:	Chapter 46, Christian education 17 Copy of a Chapter of a Book (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Source:	Ellen G. White and Adventist Education The journal of Adventist education, vol.35, no.1 Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> October-November 1972 3 Copy of an Article
Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Arthur L. White to pastor Ernest KrauseArthur L. WhiteEllen G. White PublicationsDate: 1 May 196314Place: Washington D.C.Copy of a Letter(continue)

		DF 60 – DF 60b	
Author: General Conference officers and union presidents			
	Pages:	3	
	Туре:	Copy of a Report <b>Date:</b> 22 October 1964	
	Title:	Philosophy of Seventh-Day Adventist education	
100	Notes:	Includes a brief historical sketch	
9-1	Author:	Department Education G.C. of Seventh-Day Adventists	
	Pages: Type:	31 Date: 1952 Copy of a Leaflet Place: Washington D.C.	
	rypc.	Copy of a Loanot Prace. Washington D.C.	
	Title:	Promoting Christian education, sketches and memories of James and Ellen G	
	A	White	
	Author: Source:	William C. White The Adventist review and Sabbath herald, vol.115, no.2	
	Pages:		
	Type:	Copy of a Review's Article	
	Title:	Seventh-Day Adventist education born of necessity	
	Notes:	A term paper presented in partial fulfillment of the requirement for the course	
		CH570 history of the Seventh-day Adventist church	
	Author:	Clifford William Morgan Date: Spring 1974	
	Pages: Type:	22 <i>Place:</i> Andrews Univ., S.D.A. Theo. Seminary	
	Type.	Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)	
	Notes:	Several important personalities education – See books Pioneer stories revealed	
	Dama	and footprints of the pioneers	
	Pages: Type:	16 Copy of a Paper	
	Type.		
	Title:	The "nicest" work	
	Notes: Author:	Seventh-day Adventists denominational history C.M. Maxwell	
	Pages:	16 <i>Place:</i> Andrews university	
	Type:	Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)	
		The philosophy, mission and purpose of Seventh-Day Adventist education in the	
	Title:	writings of Ellen G. White – a classification of quotations	
	Notes:	A project presented in partial of the requirements for the course EDAD667	
		Administration of higher education	
	Author:	John Wesley Taylor V Date: November 1983	
	Pages: Type:	55 <i>Place:</i> Andrews Univ., School of Education Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)	
	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
DF 60-b 🤎 Schools, location of			
	Title:	An Inquiry into Spirit of Prophecy Counsel On Locating Institutions of Higher	
	Pages:	Learning 10 Date: December 1957	
	Type:	Copy of a Paper	
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		



Title: The work for this time Notes: Development of the interests at Washington Author: Ellen G. White Pages: 6 Date: 1905 Type: Copy of a Document (continue)

<i>Title:</i> Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White appeal for the re 3 Copy of a Paper	emoval o Date:	f the college from Battle Creek February 1959
Pages:	<i>Guidance in locating large insti</i> Ellen G. White Estate 11 Copy of a Paper	itutions	
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Rural locations for schools in c Memorandum Regarding the Lo 4 Copy of a Paper	-	
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	writings of Ellen G. White	ulfillmen Date:	institutions today as seen from the at of the Requirement for the Course T 21 November 1971 Andrews University S.D.A. Theological Seminary

DF 60-f 🛛 💋 I

#### Higher education

Title:Ellen G. White on Higher Education (Curriculum, Length of Study, Accreditation)Notes:A Report Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirement for the Course<br/>Ed698 Seminar in History and Philosophy of Religious EducationAuthor:Beatrice S. NeallDate:May 1976Pages:66Place:Andrews University,Type:Copy of a ReportSchool of Graduate Studies

 Title:	Higher Education		
Notes:	A Project Presented in Partial	Fulfillmer	nt of the Requirements for the Course
	T607 Seminar in S.D.A. Theol	ogy	
Author:	S. Wayne Young	Date:	9 June 1966
Pages:	8	Place:	Andrews University,
Type:	Copy of a Paper		S.D.A. Theological Seminary



Title:The integration of faith and learning, separable or inseparable?Author:Myrl ManleyPages:27Tops:Description of the Description of

*Type:* Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)

# DF 60-g 💯 Accreditation, College – History of



Title:Correspondence from Arthur L. White to answer the question of school<br/>accreditationAuthor:Arthur L. WhiteDate:Pages:2Type:Copy of a Letter

(continue)

				DF 60g – DF 62
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	CH570 history of the seventh-da	ay Adver Date: Place:	24 May 1973 The Seventh-day Adventist Seminary
DF 61	1	Law of God		
So A	Title: Notes: Author: ources: Pages: Type:	The Ten Commandments Portion of a sermon given by El Ellen G. White Historical sketches p. 231 1 Copy of a Paper		<i>/hite in torre Pellice Italy</i> 28 November 1885 Copied 28 July 1925
DF 61-a	1	Law in Galatians		
	Notes:	A Term Paper Presented in Par CHIS 590 Problem in Church H Timothy E. Crosby 48	tial Fulfil listory <b>Date:</b>	a study in the dynamics of present truth Ilment of the Requirement for the Course 1979 Andrews University S.D.A. Theological Seminary
	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Uriah Smith to W.A. Uriah Smith 3 Copy of a Letter	McCutch Date: Place:	
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The law in Galatians Two Significant Statements Ellen G. White Ellen G. White Publications 4 Copy of a Paper	Date: Place:	13 February 1952 Takoma Park 12, D.C.
DF 62	1	Politics		
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	<i>"Render therefore unto Cesar</i> Various articles and citations 9 Copy of Several Articles	." Date:	Several dates from 1960 to 1966
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Statements Con affairs Leif Kr. Tobiassen 8 Copy of a Paper filled of Ellen G	Date:	Adventist Attitudes to Public and civic 14 January 1953 s statements
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Heart-to-heart talks by the Publ</i> 1 Copy of an Article	isher, the <b>Date:</b>	e presidential election 10 October 1940 (continue)

			DF 62
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Mrs. White and politics A Study of the Spirit of Prophecy cou Regard to Politics – Independent Re Douglas W. Baker 14 Da Copy of a Paper	esear	•
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	D.E. Robinson Place	te:	9 September 1932 "Elmshaven", St. Helena, California
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	PoliticsUriah SmithDaReview and Harold Vol.8, No.19, p.18Copy of an Article		11 September 1856
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	PoliticsJ.H. WaggonerDa1PlaceCopy of a Review's Article		8 July 1880 Oakland, California
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Seventh-day Adventists and Voting Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications Day 8 Place Paper		14 August 1952 Washington D.C.
_	Seventh-Day Adventists and Voting Arthur L. White Review and Herald <b>Da</b> 7 Copy of a Review's Article	te:	4, 25 October 1956
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Shall we vote?Robert L. OdomReview and Herald3Copy of a Review's Article	te:	3 September 1964
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Special testimony relating to politicsEllen G. White77DateCopy of a BookletPlace	te:	16 June 1899 "Sunnyside", Cooranbong, Australia
Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Church and Politics2 copies: one completes the otherThe EditorDaReview and Herald, Vol.105, No.372Copy of a Review's Article	te:	13 September 1928 (continue)
	Page 34		

DF 62



DF 64-a 💯 Lawyers

	Title:	Ellen G. White and Lawyers
2	Notes:	Several Letters, papers, manuscripts and others.
	Pages:	8
	Type:	Copy of Quotes

DF 64-b 📂 Lawsuits

Title:	Lawyers and the Battle Creek Issues
Notes:	Several Documents / includes copies of the same pages of DF 64-a
Pages:	8
Type:	Copy of Quotes



#### Inspiration – misc.

Pages:	Answers to questions people ask about Ellen G. White and her work Prepared for workshops in Eastern Europe 25 Copy of a Paper <b>Date:</b> 1978
Pages:	Ellen G. White statements on the inspiration of the prophetic writers
Туре:	Copy of Quotes
Pages:	Ellen G. White Theological and Literary Indebtness to Calvin Stowe David Neff 23 Date: Revised 1979 Copy of Paper
	<i>Ellen G. White writings today</i> T.H. Jemison Ellen G. White Publications <i>Place:</i> Washington D.C. 9 Compilation of Documents (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)

			DF 65
		Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Evidences of inspirationInformation Sheet no.2Ellen G. White Estate,Date:29 October 1961General ConferencePlace:2Document (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
		Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Inspiration and its operation in the experience of Ellen G. WhiteInformation Sheet no.1Ellen G. White EstateDate:29 October 1961General ConferencePlace:4Copy of a Document
		Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Inspiration and revelation (Review and Harold articles) For Dr. Dederan and Dr. Murdoch 3 Date: 3 August 1967 Copy of a Paper
	1	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The inspiration of the NT Henry Alford 3 Copy of a Booklet
	(Barrier	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Inspiration and the Ellen G. White writings Arthur L. White <b>Date:</b> 1978, 1979 Review and Harold Publishing Association A reprint of articles published in the Adventist Review 39 Review Supplement
,		Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Inspiration / Revelation: What It Is and How It WorksRoger W. Coon, Ph.DDate:October-November, December 1981, January, February-March 1982Reprinted from the Journal of Adventist Education, vol.44, no.1, 2, 341Place:Washington D.C.Copy of a Review's Article
		Title: Pages: Type:	Levels of inspiration 6 Date: 16 August 1957 Copy of Quotes
		Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Revelation-Inspiration in the prophet's experiencePrepared for workshops in Eastern Europe; A collection of valuable SourceMaterials; Highlighting the Prophetic Ministry of Ellen G. White108Copy of a PaperDate:1978
		Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Revelation - Inspiration, Ellen G. White's witness and experience Paul A. Gordon, Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> Revised May 1981 19 Copy of a Paper (continue)
			(CONTINUE)

(continue)

DF 65

Title:       Sister White answers a few inquiries regarding her work         Notes:       2 Leaflets (equals)         Pages:       4         Type:       Leaflet
Title:Some significant points in the life and work of Ellen G. WhiteNotes:Information Sheet No.5Author:Ellen G. White EstateDate:29 October 1961General ConferencePlace:Washington D.C.Pages:4Type:Copy of Sheets
Title:Purposes of the visions and the testimonies/study and use of the spirit ofNotes:Information Sheet No.4Author:Ellen G. White Estate General ConferenceDate:29 October 1961 Place:Pages:2Type:Copy of Sheets
Title:The Ellen G. White Writings, Toward a Factual Concept of InspirationNotes:Book's chapter 1Author:Arthur L. White,Date:Author:Arthur L. White,Date:BuildingBillen G. White EstatePlace:Washington D.C.Review and Harold Publ. Assn.Pages:19Type:Copy of a Book's Chapter (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Title:The inspiration of the evangelists and other new testament writersAuthor:Henry Alford, D.D.Date:4 May 1863Source:The New Testament for English Readers, Vol.1, Chapter 1, Section 6, pp. 20-2Pages:6Place:Deanery, CanterburyType:Quotes (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Title:       The literary relationship between The Desire of Ages by Ellen G. White and The life of Christ by William Hanna         Author:       Raymond F. Cottrell         Pages:       39         Type:       Copy of a Paper
Title:       The spirit of prophecy and medical science         Author:       Ellen G. White Estate         General Conference       Date:       1 November 1961         Pages:       12       Place:       Washington D.C.         Type:       Copy of Quotes
Title:The vital importance of an understanding of inspirationNotes:A statement prepared by Arthur L. WhiteAuthor:Arthur L. WhiteEllen G. White PublicationsPlace:Washington D.C.
General Conference of S.D.A. <b>Pages:</b> 6 <b>Type:</b> Quotes (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)

(continue)

DF 65

Pages:	historical sources in the "Great Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate Ellen G. White Publications General Conference	Controve	II, The role of the visions and the use of ersy" March 1962 Washington D.C.
	Which are revealed, words or id Uriah Smith Ellen G. White Publications 2 Paper	Date:	19 June 1961 Tahoma Parc D.C., Washington D.C.

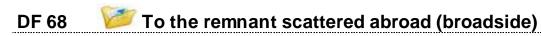
## DF 65-f 🛛 📂 Infallibility

	Author: Source: Pages:	Infallibility W.H. Littlejohn Review and Herald <b>Date:</b> 11 December 1883 1 Copy of a Review's Article
9	Author: Source: Pages:	Scripture questions, answers by W.H. Littlejohn, Infallibility W.H. Littlejohn <b>Date:</b> 11 December 1883 Review and Herald, p.778, column 2 1 Copy of a Review's Article



## 💯 Life sketches – misc.

Author Pages	<ul> <li>Letter from William C. White</li> <li>William C. White</li> <li>3</li> <li>Copy of a Letter</li> </ul>	Date: Place:	20 September 1908 Sanitarium, California	
Pages	William C. White	Date:	towell – Crawford 18 September 1908 Sanitarium, California	
Source Pages	Ellen G. White Life sketches, chapter X, p. 330	-	design of Spiritual Gifs	





Title:To the little remnant scattered abroadAuthor:Ellen G. HarmonPages:1 (A3)Type:Newspaper's articlePlace

*Date:* 6 April 1846 *Place:* Portland

## DF 68-a 💕 Word to the little flock, A (1847)

	Title:	A Word to the Little Flock		
	Author:	Review and Herald	Date:	1847
		Publishing Association	Place:	Washington D.C.
	Pages:	17		
	Туре:	Booklet copies		



DF 68-c

Title: A Word to the little flock Notes: For J.D. Snider Pages: 1 Type: Copy of Quotes

Broadside, "To those who are receiving the seal of the"

Title:	To those who are receiving	the seal of t	he living God
uthor:	Ellen G. White		
Pages:	2	Date:	31 January 1849
Туре:	Copy of a Paper	Place:	Topsham

## DF 68-e 🛛 📂 Spiritual gifts, vols 1-4

	F		2	1
1	1		1	
1		-	R	
10		- 1	Ε.	

Title: Spiritual Gifts volume one Source: Ministry Pages: 7



 Type:
 Copy of a Document

 Title:
 Spiritual Gifts volume II

 Author:
 Arthur L. White

 The Ellen G. White Publications
 Date:

 Source:
 Ministry

 Pages:
 6

 Type:
 Copy of a Document



Title:Spiritual Gifts volume III and IVAuthor:Arthur L. White<br/>Ellen G. White PublicationsSource:Ministry<br/>Pages:Pages:3<br/>Copy of a Document

#### DF 68-g 🔰 Appeal

Appeal to mothers, an

 Title:
 An Appeal to Mothers. The Great Cause of the Physical, Mental and Moral ruin of many of the children of our time

 Author:
 Ellen G. White

 Source:
 Appendix C from "Critique of Prophetess of Health" Steam Press of the Seventh-Day Adventist Publishing Association

 Pages:
 9

 Date:
 1864

 Type:
 Copy of a Paper

#### DF 69-a 🏼 📂 Loma Linda Messages

Notes: Pages:	Loma Linda Messages This volume of 621 pages may be found among the other Ellen G. White books in the library. It has been reproduced by Leaves-of-Autumn Books. 621 Printed Document



## C.O.L.&M.H. – Books sold for Education and Medical work

Auti Pag	<ul> <li><i>Meeting General Conference relief bureau</i></li> <li><i>or:</i> W.A. Ruble</li> <li>E.R. Palmer</li> <li><i>Date:</i> 24 January 1909</li> <li><i>es:</i> 1</li> <li><i>be:</i> Copy of a Paper</li> </ul>
Auti Pag	General Conference Publishing Department
Pag	<ul> <li>tle: Objects of the relief movement and plans of work</li> <li>es: 2</li> <li>be: Copy of a Paper</li> </ul>
Auth Sour Pag	<ul> <li><i>tle:</i> Our duty to the school at Berrien Springs</li> <li><i>or:</i> Ellen G. White</li> <li><i>ce:</i> SPM p. 314-315</li> <li><i>Date:</i> 9 August 1903</li> <li><i>es:</i> 2</li> <li><i>be:</i> Copy of a Paper</li> </ul>
Sour Pag	tle: Our relief books ce: Review and Harold Date: 13 August 1908 es: 1 pe: Copy of a Paper
Pag	tle: Suggestions re: The production and sale of Christ's Object Lessons es: 4 pe: Copy of a Paper

DF 73 🛛 🞾	Home commission
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	A concise history of the home commission with practical counsel in home education for parents and children A Research Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course CREL 610, Research Methods Augustus F. Ogiste <b>Date:</b> May 1978 41 <b>Place:</b> Andrews university Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Source:	Building the FoundationArthur W. SpaldingReview and Harold Publishing AssociationChristian Home Series No.27Place: Tahoma Park, Washington D.C.Copy of a Book's Chapter
Title: Pages: Type:	Home Commission – Plan for the helping of young mothers 3 Copy of Quotes
Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Christian HomeThe Ideal Home and How it can be Established and MaintainedArthur W. SpaldingPacific Press Publishing Assn.Bible Truth Series no.7Place: Mountain View, California5Copy of a Book's Chapter
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Home FirstArthur W. SpaldingReview and Harold Pub. Assn.Christian Home Series no.15Copy of a Book's Chapter
DF 74 🛛 🟏	Vision of 1856 (food for worms)
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	A child's impression regarding a vision Evelyn Lewis Reavis From Ellen G. White in 1856 <b>Date:</b> 1 December 1921 1 Copy of a Paper
Title:	An Important Testimony Includes a list of the ages of several Adventist Elders in in the year of 1913

Author: Pages:	Letter from Arthur L. White Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 4 Copy of a Letter		
Pages:	Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate	1856 Date: Place:	1962 (Revised January 1990) Washington D.C.



	Title:	An Unverified Quotation		
1	Author:	Arthur L. White	Date:	8 September 1947
1		General Conference	Place:	Washington, D.C.
ſ	Pages:	2		
	Type:	Copy of a Paper		

## DF 76 🦻 San Francisco earthquake

Ê	Notes: Pages: Type:	Letter from ? to Mr. White; Handwritten 2 Date: 20 April Copy of a Letter Place: Oakland
2	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Magnificent Structures Fall includes also information about: Earthquakes in Other Places 1 Copy of Quotations from Ellen G. White books
2	Title: Pages: Type:	All escaped with their lives 1 Copy of a Document
	Pages:	Selling the "Earthquake Special"Pacific Union RecorderDate:10 May 1906, 1 June 19062A copy of a Newspaper's Article
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>The earthquake</i> Pacific Union Recorder 2 Copy of a Newspaper's Article
2	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Volcanic eruptions and earthquakes Ellen G. White 4 Copy of a Paper



#### DF 80 **W** Circulation of Ellen G. White books



Notes:Translation report by language; 2 listsPages:40 + 40Type:PaperDate:Date:2000

#### DF 81-a **W** special grandmother – by Grace Jacques

Title:My special grandmother – by Grace JacquesAuthor:As told to Judy A. HowardSource:The Youth's InstructorDate:Pages:4Type:Copy of a Review's Article

#### DF 81-b 💯 White, Ellen G. – Pain and insomnia of, in 1892

Title:	How Ellen G. White dealt with pain and insomnia in her illness in 1892				
Notes:	A Paper presented in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the course				
	CHIS670, Seminar in the History of the S.D.A. Church				
Author:	Carolyn Stuyvesant	-			
Pages:	33	Date:	Spring 1977		
Type:	Copy of a Paper	Place:	Andrews Univ. S.D.A. Theol. Seminary		

#### DF 82-e 📂 Exercise

	Author: Pages:	Basic concepts to guide your exercise program Compiled by Stoy E. Proctor, Jr. 9 Copy of a Document (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
	Notes: Pages:	The minister's health and physical fitness programSeminar in Pastoral Problems7Date:7Date:14 April 1970Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Ċ	Source: Pages:	Gardening Helps To Prolong LifeThe Sunday StarDate:8 August 19711Place:Washington D.C.Copy of a Review's ArticleVashington D.C.

## DF 83 **W** Great controversy, history of

Pages:	Addresses to faculty and studen Part I William C. White 37 Copy of a Paper	nts at the Date: Place:	
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Great controversy, New Edition A statement made by William C October 30, 1911 Ellen G. White Publications 13 Copy of a Paper		before the General Conference Council, March 1962 Washington D.C.
<i>Title:</i> <i>Author:</i> <i>Pages:</i> <i>Type:</i>	<i>Historical difficulties in the grea</i> Ron Graybill, White Estate 7 Booklet	at controv Date: Place:	versy 30 January 1978, Revised June 1982 Washington D.C.
Notes:	Statement of Ellen G. White ab	out subje	ect
Author: Pages: Type:	Mary A. Steivand 1 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	31 July 1910 Sanitarium, California
Title: Author: Source: Pages:	The story of The Great Controv Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate Review and Herald 4	ersy Date:	1 August 1963
Type:	Copy of a Review's Article		

## DF 83-a 💴 Luther Manuscript, Analysis of – by Ron Graybill

Title:	Analysis of Ellen G. White's Luther Manuscript
Author:	Ron Graybill
	Review and Harold Publishing Association
Pages:	31
Туре:	Book (A3 Format)

## DF 84 *Controversy*, 1911 edition

Title:	Historical difficulties in the great controversy			
Notes:	3 Booklets			
Author:	Ron Graybill	Date:	30 January 1978	
	White Estate		Revised June 1982	
Pages:	7	Place:	Washington D.C.	
Type:	Booklet			

(continue)

	DF 84d – DF 96
Title:	The 1911 edition of "The Great Controversy", An Explanation of the Involvements of the 1911 Revision
Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White EstateDate:March 1962, Retyped March 198914Place:Washington D.C.Printed DocumentPlace:Place:
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	W.W. Prescott and the 1911 edition of Great ControversyArthur L. White,Ellen G. White EstateDate:39Place:Document
DF 84-d 🞾	Great Controversy – French Revolution chapter
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The Bible and the French Revolution: an answer An answer to William Peterson's Autumn Spectrum article John W. Wood 16 Copy of a Paper
DF 89 🛛 🞾	Desire of Ages, history of
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	How the desire of ages was written An introductory statement to the document, "Exhibits Relating to the Writing of The Desire of Ages" Robert W. Olson Ron Graybill <b>Date:</b> 23 May 1979 Ellen G. White Estate <b>Place:</b> Washington D.C. 47 Booklet
Title:	The literary relationship between The Desire of Ages by Ellen G. White and the



Title: The literary relationship between The Desire of Ages by Ellen life of Christ, by William Hanna Author: Raymond F. Cottrell Date: 1 November 1979 Pages: 39 Type: Copy of a Paper The literary relationship between The Desire of Ages by Ellen G. White and the Title: life of Christ, by William Hanna Part II Notes: Author: Walter F. Specht Place: Loma Linda University, California



Pages: 87 Type: Copy of a Paper

**DF 96** 

#### Conradi, Louis

Title: Conradi and the consequences of his apostasy **Notes:** A Term Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course CH 570, History of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church Author: Fredy Grob Date: Spring Quarter, 1974 Pages: 24 Place: Andrews U. SDA theological seminary *Type:* Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)

(continue)

	DF 96 – DF 97a
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	L. R. Conradi The development of a tragedy A Term Paper presented in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the course CHIS570, History of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church Johann Helmut Gerhardt <b>Date:</b> Autumn 1977 18 <b>Place:</b> Andrews University Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Rev. Louis Richard Conradi, D.D., A Biographical SketchCorliss Fitz RandolphDate:4 March 1940Supplement to The Sabbath Recorder9Place:Plainfield, New JerseyCopy of a Supplement to The Sabbath Recorder
DF 97 🛛 🞾	Ministers, Messages for
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The call for an educated ministry Selections from the writings of Ellen G. White 7 Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The ministry of the Seventh-Day Adventist church: 1850-1900A Study Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the CourseSeventh-day Adventist Church History; Instructor: Dr. M. MaxwellDennie WysongDate:19Place:Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Title: Pages: Type:	<i>The Pastor's Visitation Program</i> 4 <b>Date:</b> 2 July 1973 Copy of a Document (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The personal life of the ministerA Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course G531, Writings of Ellen G. WhiteEoin GillerDate:22Place:Andrews UniversityCopy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Vocational Counseling for ProspectiveA Report Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the CourseED451, GuidanceHenry RaymondDate:22Place:Andrews UniversityCopy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
DF 97-a 🎾	Minister's Wives, misc.
Notes: Author:	Letter from Ellen G. White to McCullagh couple Ellen G. White

Pages:7Type:Copy of a Letter

Source: M.H.

(continue)

Date: 4 August 1896

Place: Hastings, New Zealand

Pages:	ministers and other workers Clarence C. Crisler	ns with M	Irs. Ellen G. White on the home life of
Notes: Pages: Type:	Portion of a letter speaking of the become a father 1 Copy of a portion of a Letter	he family	troubles of a brother who was unable to
Author: Pages:	Letter from Arthur L. White to Pa Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 3 Copy of a Letter		ier 13 July 1965
<i>uthor:</i> Pages:	Letter from M.S. Boyd to William M.S. Boyd 3 Copy of a Letter		21 December 1921
	Various letters about subject Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate 8 Copy of Letters	Date:	25 November 1957 30 September 1947

#### DF 97-c *W* Minister's Dress (Appearance)



*Title:* Appearance and Neatness of the Pastor **Pages:** 8

*Type:* Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)





Title:Preparation for the Entertainment of the Ascending SaintsNotes:An Unauthenticated StatementAuthor:Arthur L. WhiteDate:Cottober 1963Ellen G. White Estaterevised December 1989Pages:1

Type: Document

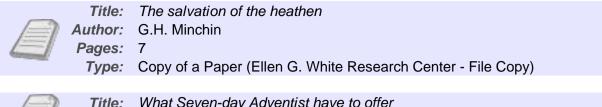
DF 97-b 💋 Minister's families

## DF 99-c 🏏 Heathen, Salvation of



Title:Salvation for the HeathenSource:Review and HeraldPages:1Type:Copy of Several Articles

(continue)



Title:	What Seven-day Adventist have to offer
Pages:	3
Type:	Copy of a Document

# DF 100 provide the statements between the statements between the statement of the statement

	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Received gifts from men of wealth Counsel from the pen of Ellen G. White Ellen G. White 7 Copy of Quotes
	Title:	Some notes on Ellen G. White relationship to harvest ingathering
	Author:	Ellen G. White Estate
	Pages:	
	Type:	Copy of a Document
	Title:	The harvest ingathering for foreign missions
	Author:	A.G. Daniells
8	Source: Pages:	Review and Herald 4
	Type:	Copy of a Booklet
	.,,	
-	Title:	Origin and Development of the thanksgiving plan.
	Author:	General Conference Missionary Department
°	Pages: Type:	4 Copy of a Booklet
	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	Title:	The life of Jasper Wayne
	Notes:	
		A Research Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the
	Author:	Course Seventh-day Adventist Church History; Presented to C. Mervyn Maxwell Richard G. Bowes Date: 23 May 1973
	Pages:	Richard G. Bowes Date: 23 May 1973 51
	Type:	Copy of a Paper
	• •	

## DF 101 🦻 Visions, Early, list of



Notes: Visions from 1844-1865 Author: A.G.Daniells Pages: 10 Type: Copy of a Document

## DF 101-a 💴 Vision, First, 1844 or 1845?



Title:	Time of Mrs. White's First Visio	on	
Author:	L.E. Froom		
Pages:	4	Date:	11 September 1937
Type:	Copy of a Document		
Notes:	Letter from D.E. Robinson to E.	.P. Post	
Author:	D.E. Robinson		
Pages:	1	Date:	12 May 1935
Type:	Copy of a Letter	Place:	Ferndale, Michigan

\_\_\_\_\_

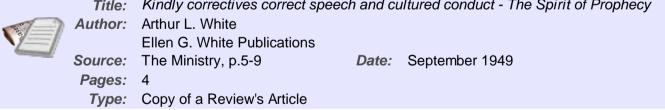
## DF 102 🧭 Schools, church – misc.

(Forther	Pages:	Church School Board Adventist Review And Sabbath H 9 Copy of a Review		. 2,6,7,9-13 14 January 1904, 24 April 1975	
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White's 1904 counsel o Rudolf E. Klimes 6 Copy of a Document	n Christ	ian schooling patterns	
2	Title: Pages: Type:	School age entrance and Seven 3 Copy of a Document	th-day A	dventists	
Ż	Author: Source: Pages:	The need of church schools Ellen G. White Pacific Union Recorder 2 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Date:	21 November 1901	
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White and school entral Citations Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate 12 Copy of a Document	Ū	29 October 1975	
	Title: Pages: Type:	Report of a meeting of the Churc 26 Copy of a Document	ch Schoo Date: Place:	14 January 1904	(continuo)

	<i>Title:</i> Pages: Type:	Church School Teacher's wages 8 Copy of a Document
2	Pages:	Steps Toward Christian Education D.E. Robinson 7 Copy of a Document
2	Pages:	Parental Responsibility in Early Years Arthur L. White 2 Copy of a Document
	i ypoi	
2		A church School in 1853 Keld J. Reynolds, Department of Education General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists
	Pages:	1
	Type:	Copy of a Document
Ż		Several Articles The Review and Herald, vol.61, no.40 1 Copy of a Review's articles

## DF 103 🤎 Visions, Apocryphal

7	Notes: Author: Pages:	Preparation for the Entertainment of the Ascending Saints         An Unauthenticated Statement         Arthur L. White         Ellen G. White Estate       Date:         0ctober 1963         1       Revised December 1989         Printed Document
	Title:	Kindly correctives correct speech and cultured conduct - The Spirit of Prophecy



#### DF 103-b 💯 Vision, Camden

Title:	Concerning F.E. Belden		
Notes:	Letter from Frank E. Belden	to Arthur L. \	Nhite
Author:	Frank E. Belden		
Pages:	2	Date:	1961
Type:	Copy of a Letter	Place:	Battle Creek, Michigan

(continue)

	Notes: Source: Pages:	Adventist Home	eora Wel Date: Place:	bster, daughter of William H. and May 1963 Livingston, New York
<u>ê</u>	Notes: Author: Pages:	re Camden Vision Letter from D.E. Robinson to A.C D.E. Robinson 3 Copy of a Letter	G. Daniel <i>Date:</i>	ls 1 January 1932
	Author: Pages:		son and Date: Place:	Emma White 15 January 1895 Recopied 26 February 1962 Cooranbong, N.S.W.
	Author: Pages:	Slavery, will it be revived? Ellen G. White Ellen G. White Estate 19 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	17 October 1963 Washington, D.C.
	Author: Source:	<i>The Camden vision</i> D.E. Robinson The Ministry 7 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	March 1943
San Y -	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	William Miller Chapel Annual M A.J. Patzer Adventist Review and Sabbath H 10 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	8 November 1973 .1,18
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter of William Miller to his sor William Miller 2 Copy of a Letter	n contem Date:	plating marriage 13 January 1835 Copied 24 April 1924 by L. F. W.
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The man who drove a million per M. Robert Beasley Yankee, p.48-51,96,99 6 Copy of a Review's Article	eople cra Date:	

#### DF 105 **Visions – Statements by Pioneers**

	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Early experiences and teachings of Ellen G. White J.N. Andrews Copied from record book II, pp.21-23 9 Copy of a Document
2	Author: Pages:	Statement by O. Nichols O. Nichols 8 Copy of a Document
	Author: Source: Pages:	Remarkable fulfillments of the visions no.2J.N. Loughborough, RHReview and HeraldDate:15 January 186710Copy of a Document
	Author:	The council at Bale, SuisseD.T. BordeauReview and HeraldDate:10 November 18853Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The study of the testimonies no.2J.N. LoughboroughDate: 1895General Conference Daily Bulletin, p. 18-203Copy of a Review's Article
	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Various quotes Several Authors 14 Copy of Quotes

## DF 105-b 💯 Visions – Statements by W.C. White



Title:The Visions of Ellen G. White. William C. White Statements Regarding Mrs.White and Her WorkDate:uthor:Arthur L. WhiteEllen G. White EstateDate:'ages:15Type:Printed Document

#### DF 105-c 💯 Visions – Statements by Eye-witnesses



Title:Brief statement by an eye witnessAuthor:Mrs. (...) Hister StarrPages:2Type:Copy of a Document

(continue)

Author: Pages:	Ellen G. White in vision the test Ellen G. White Publications 7 Copy of a Document	Date:	f eye witnesses 3 July 1952 Takoma Park 12, Washington, D.C.
Source: Pages:	As told by Otis Nichols Spiritual Gifts, Vol.II, pp. 77-79	hite's long	gest vision
Author: Source: Pages:	Mrs. Ellen G. White in Vision Martha D. Amadon Note Book Leaflets Elmshaven 2 Copy of a Leaflet		nisc Leaflets no.2 24 November 1925

## DF 105-k 쭏 Visions, Open

	Title:	Merritt Kellogg to John Harvey	Kellogg,	3 June 1906
7		Page 6		3 June 1906
/	Pages:	1	Place:	Michigan State University
	Type:	Copy of a Document		East Lansing, Michigan

## DF 106 🦻 Visions – predictions fulfilled

	Pages:	Ellen White's predictions 9 Printed Document
	Author: Source: Pages:	Guided by dreamsEllen G. White PublicationsReview and Herald, 5 March 19368Date: 5 March 1954Copy of a Document
Ê	Pages:	J.N. Loughborough letter to M.E. Kern regarding the visions J.N. Loughborough 7 Date: 26 September 1915 Copy of a Letter Place: Lodi, California
	Pages:	Prophetic insight and predictions fulfilled, Spirit of prophecy emphasis week forEllen G. White EstateGeneral Conference of S.D.A. <b>Date:</b> 5-9 October 196430 <b>Place:</b> Washington, D.C.Copy of a Paper

	Notes: Author: Source: Pages:	The experience at GreenPlaceA new storyJ.N. LoughboroughDate:1 February 1893General Conference Daily Bulletin, p. 80, 812Copy of a Review's Article
	Notes: Pages:	What's ahead in the 1980's? The Bible and the spirit of prophecy writings unlock the future 6 Copy of a Document

### DF 106-b 🎏 Vision, at Hillsdale, Michigan, Feb. 15, 1857

Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Report from Bro WaggonerJ.N. LoughboroughDate:13 November 1860Review and Herald, vol.XVI, no.25, pp. 204, 2054Copy of a Review's Article
Title: Notes:	<i>Source of dreams</i> Visions, false (dreams), how to test
	From Testimony, no.l pp 569, 570 1
Author:	Review and Herald, vol.IX, no.15, p.120 6
	An Appeal to the brethren in Wisconsin, and all Others who have Forsaken the Third Angel's Message Louisa M. Morton Review and Herald, vol.IX, no.20, p. 157 4 Date: 15 March 1857 Copy of a Review's Article Place: Battle Creek, Michigan

#### DF 107 *Vision Integrity of the Ellen G. White writings*

	E		33	١.
1	0	_	1	ſ.,
ß	-	=	ß	
hi.	-	_ /	ς.	

Ellen G. White, testimonies for the church (9 volumes in 4). Mountain View,
Title: California: Pacific Press, 1882-1909
Author: Ellen G. White
Pages: 1
Type: Copy of Quotes



Title:The integrity of the Ellen G. White writings or "Who told sister White?"Notes:(Who Told Sr. White?)Author:Ellen G. White EstatePages:4Pages:4Type:Copy of a Document(continue)

Author: Publisher: Pages:	The integrity of the prophetic message or "WhoArthur L. WhiteEllen G. White EstateDate:FebruEllen G. White PublicationsPlace:Wash23Copy of a Paper	uary 1966
	Ellen G. White Publications General Conference Date: Febru	•
Pages: Type:	12 Place: Tako Copy of a Paper	ma Park, Washington D.C.

## DF 107-b 💯 Vision, Salamanca

Notes: Author: Pages:	The Salamanca vision and the Includes some pages of Ellen G Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate 116 Paper	. White's <i>Date:</i>	-	
Author: Pages:	The Salamanca vision incident A. T. Robinson Ellen G. White Estate General Conference 3 Copy of a Document	Date:	3 June 1965 Washington D.C.	
	The story of the Salamanca visit Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications General Conference of S.D.A. 6 Copy of a Document	Date:	•	

## DF 107-c 💯 Testimonies, Wrong use of

	Title:	A few words from Ellen G. White regarding character and use of the testimonies
	Pages:	Several Citations 4 Copy of a Document
	Pages:	<i>Misleading use of testimonies</i> 1 Copy of a Document
$\mathbf{Z}$	Author: Pages:	Unauthorized publication to be condemned Ellen G. White Estate 1 Date: Autumn 1911 Copy of a Document

2	Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	Unauthorized publication of Com Citation MS 23 1911 1 Copy of a Document	npilation Date:	ns 1911
2	Title: Pages: Type:	Misleading use of testimonies 2 Copy of a Document		
DF 10	7-f 🞾	Testimonies, Use of in t	he pu	ılpit
Ê	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Extract from G.A. Robert's letter</i> 1 Copy of a Letter	Date:	May 1931
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	G. A. Roberts 1		
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from William C. White to T. William C. White 2 Copy of a Letter	.B. West Date:	tbrook 17 March 1933
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Testimonies non use in the pulp What is Our Only Rule of Faith, 1 Copy of a Document	Conduct	<i>t, and All Doctrine</i> ; Several Citations 13 May 1930
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	The Bible only to be echoed from MS-39-1899 Review and Harold, col.3 1 Copy of a Document		1 February 1900
	Title: Pages: Type:	Use of the Testimonies in Public 1 Copy of a Document	: Labor <b>Date:</b>	1894
DF 10	8 🔯	Prophet, Will There Be	Anoth	er?
	Title: Author: Pages:	Ellen G. White Estate	essenger Date: Place:	r? Retyped May 1989 Washington D.C.

*Type:* Printed Document

## DF 108-a 🎾 Prophet – Ellen G. White statement, "I am not a prophet"

Pages:	<i>"I do not claim to be a prophetess"</i> 2 Copy of a Document
Source: Pages:	Ellen G. White and her writings Selected Messages book I 4 Copy of a Book
Notes: Pages:	<i>I am not a prophet</i> See for citations 1 Copy of a Note
Pages:	W.C. White statement regarding Ellen G. White's work and position Various docs about subject 5 Copy of Several Documents

## DF 109-a 💯 Licentiousness, The Sin of

	Source: Pages:	Monday morning social meeting General Conference Review and Herald Extra Daily Bulletin of the General Con 3 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Date: Place:	· 6
Ê	Pages:	Ellen G. White	other and Date: Place:	9 September 1886
			Date:	24 May 1887
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The sin of Licentiousness</i> Ellen G. White Pacific Union College Press 22 Copy of a Booklet	Date: Place:	1911 St. Helena, California

## DF 109-a, 📨 Secret Vice – Ellen G. White statements

Title: Author: Source: Pages:	of many of the children of our tim Ellen G. White Steam Press of the Seventh-Day Appendix C from "Critique of Prop	e <b>Date:</b> Adventi ohetess	st Publishing Association
Type:	Copy of a Paper		
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	570 Prophetic Guidance in Adver Gerard Seton	lfillment nt Move Date:	t of the Requirements for the Course T-
Title: Notes:	0		Iment of the Requirements for the
Author: Pages:	•		29 November 1971 Andrews University
Type:			S.D.A. Theology Seminary
Title: Pages: Type:	Some questions from the literature 3 Copy of Quotes (Ellen G. White R		

## DF 109-c 💴 Homosexuality, misc.

	Pages:	<i>"Issues of Life" Clinic</i> IX Pornography and Homosexuality 2 Copy of a Document
Ś	Title: Source: Pages:	Hormones and Homosexuality Insight Date: 2 May 1972 1 Copy of a Review's Article
Ż	Author:	Homosexuals 'Not Practicing Catholics' Rev. Christopher J. O'Toole The South Bend Tribune, p.15 <b>Date:</b> 14 February 1973 1 Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	An investigation of the nature of homosexuality A Term Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course Physician Minister Relationship Noel H. Thorpe <b>Date:</b> December 1970 15 <b>Place:</b> Andrews Univ., S.D.A. Theol. Seminary Copy of a Paper
	,	(continue)

Title:       Pornography and homosexuality, is it sin?         Notes:       Recap #9         Author:       D.A. Delafield         Pages:       15         Type:       Copy of a Paper         Image: Title:       What makes a homosexual?         Notes:       New attitudes and understanding are shedding a helpful light on an age-old problem of human sexuality         Author:       Lawrence J. Hatterer, M.D.         Source:       The Bender's Direct p. 74.74	Author: Source: Pages:	How to raise your son to be a real man Crocker Weinberg Family circle <b>Date:</b> July 1970 5 Copy of a Newspaper's Article
Notes: New attitudes and understanding are shedding a helpful light on an age-old problem of human sexuality Author: Lawrence J. Hatterer, M.D.	Notes: Author: Pages:	Recap #9 D.A. Delafield 15
Source.     The Reader's Digest, p.71-74     Date.     September 1971       Pages:     4       Type:     Copy of a Booklet's Article	Notes: Author: Source: Pages:	New attitudes and understanding are shedding a helpful light on an age-old problem of human sexuality Lawrence J. Hatterer, M.D. The Reader's Digest, p.71-74 <b>Date:</b> September 1971 4

#### DF 110 💕 Disease and Its Causes, by Ellen G. White

Notes:See Selected Messages, book 2, p.409-479Pages:1Type:Copy of a Handwritten message

置)

## DF 111 **W** Drugs, Use of, and Ellen G. White counsels

	Pages:	Addiction and the drug syndrome, is there any real solution? Recap #6 D.A. Delafield 13 Copy of a Paper
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy counsels on the use of drugs and temperance Incomplete Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> 24 June 1977 8 Copy of Quotes
2	Notes: Author: Pages:	Ellen G. White Estate Date: 24 June 1977
2	Title: Pages: Type:	Drugs 1 Copy of a Document

No Aut Pag	Title:Our 15 cent Handy pocket tablet remediesotes:Many remediesotes:Sears Roebuck & Co.Date:Fall 2ges:1Suppe:Copy of a Document	1900
Pag	otes: See also Selected Messages, book 2, p. 279-2 ges: 1 ype: Copy of a Handwritten message	85
Aut Pag	Title:The use of drugs, a statement prepared under Conference committeechor:General Conference of Seventh-day Adventistsges:23Place:ype:Copy of a Book	
Aut Pag	<ul> <li>Title: The use of drugs, testimonies from Paulson con Paulson</li> <li>thor: Dr. Paulson</li> <li>ges: 6</li> <li>type: Copy of a Book's extract</li> </ul>	ollection and a letter from Dr.

## DF 111-a 📨 Herbs, Use of

	Pages:	The place of herbs in national therapy 1 Copy of Quotes
58		
	Pages:	See also Selected Messages, book 2, p. 286-308 1 Copy of a Handwritten message
	Author: Pages:	Ellen G. White statements concerning the value of simple herbs Ellen G. White 8 Copy of Quotes

## DF 111-b 📨 Charcoal, Use of

Notes: Pages:	<i>Charcoal</i> See also Selected Messages, book 2, p. 294-296, 298-300 1 Copy of a Handwritten message
Notes: Author: Pages:	Charcoal for your medical chest Here's news in medicine Lawrence Galyon 3 Copy of a Newspaper's Article

	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White 9
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Poison to tasteTimeDate:29 April 19572Time's Article
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Saved to serve, an experience with charcoal prescribed by Ellen G. White E.R. Gane 2 Copy of a Document
	Title: Pages: Type:	Simple remedies and their uses 2 Copy of Quotes
	Title: Pages: Type:	The use of drugs and herbs 1 Copy of Quotes
Ê	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	To the friends who are caring forFor elder SimpsonDate:26 April 19071Place:Loma Linda, CaliforniaCopy of a Letter

## DF 111-d 💯 Kloss, Jethro, "Back to Eden"



Notes: Concerning "Back to Eden"; see QA 34-k-1Pages: 2Type: Copy of Document

## DF 111-j 💕 Hydrotherapy

	Title:	Film to feature priest - discovered	er of hyd	rotherapy
	Source:	Religious news service		
	Pages:	1	Date:	15 October 1958
	Type:	Copy of a Document		

	Title:	Rational remedies for disease		
	Notes:	00 ,	e home h	and-book of domestic hygiene & rational
		medicine		
	Author:	Kellogg, John Harvey		
ur .	Source:	The home Hand Book of Domes	stic Hygie	ene e Rational Medicine
		Good Health Publishing Co.		
	Pages:	10	Date:	1880
	Type:	Copy of a Book	Place:	Battle Creek, Michigan
	Title:	The development of the use of	water trea	atments amongst the early Adventists
_		between the years 1848-1866 a	nd inclu	ding a brief study of hydrotherapy within
		six seventh-day Adventist hosp	itals, toda	ay
	Notes:	A Term Paper Presented in Par	tial Fulfil	Ilment of the Requirements for the
		Course CH 570 History of the S		
	Authors	-		-
	Author:	Peter G. Hampton	Date:	1 5 4
	Pages:	12	Place:	Andrews Univ., S.D.A. Theol. Seminary

*Type:* Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)

DF 112

## Dairy products – cheese and butter

	Pages:	Cheese in the diet in the light of Alice G. Marsh 6 Copy of a Paper	Date:	2. White writings and today's technology 27,28 May 1975 Andrews University, Department of Health Special Committee
	Pages:	Ellen G. White statements regar foods" Ellen G. White Ellen G. White Publications 4 Copy of a Document	Date:	use of butter from "Counsels on diet and 30 November 1960 Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Regarding the use of butter</i> William C. White 1 Copy of a Document		
Ĺ	Title: Pages: Type:	Position on Cheese 1 Copy of a Document (Ellen G. V	<i>Date:</i> <i>Place:</i> Vhite Res	27,28 May 1975 Kansas City search Center - File Copy)
		<i>The Use of Cheese</i> William C. White Ellen G. White Estate 4 Printed Document	Date: Place:	27 October 1960 Washington D.C.

## DF 112-c 💯 Dairy products – Milk and Eggs, Use and Non-use

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	of people who have gone off milk and eggsHedwig JemisonPlace:4Ellen G. White Research Center, Andrews UniversityCopy of a Paper
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	A nutrionist speaks his confidenceU.D. Register, PhD.Place:1Department of Nutrition, Loma Linda UniversityCopy of an Article
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	A story of my personal experience with Ellen G. White during the five years that I carried this work of the presidency of Healdsburg college M.E. Cady 11 <b>Date:</b> 1941 Copy of a Document <b>Place:</b> Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.
	Title: Pages: Type:	Daniel Kress story 4 Copy of a Document
Þ	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Milk – the Dirty FoodFannie Sprague TalbotDate:Good Health, p.686-69310Copy of a Book
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	<i>Typical Wisconsin natural cheese varieties</i> Origin and Characteristics of these Natural Cheese 1 Copy of a Paper
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Milk – a complete foodD.H. Kress, M.D.Place:3Copy of a Document (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Milk and the spirit of prophecyA Report Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the CourseNutritionJohn N.W. HardakerDate:January 196617Place:Andrews UniversityCopy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The present day use of eggs and dairy products G.K. Abbott, M.D. 4 Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The spirit of prophecy teachings regarding the discontinuance of the use of dairyproductsDate:April 1989Arthur L. WhiteDate:April 1989Ellen G. White EstatePlace:Washington D.C.14Printed Document(continue)



Title:The testimonies and a balanced diet, a personal experienceAuthor:D.H. KressPages:4Date:Type:Copy of a DocumentPlace:Orlando, Florida

#### **DF 113** Tithe, Misc. Title: A report on the use of tithe in the Seventh-day Adventist Church Author: Bert B. Haloviak F. Donald Yost Office of Archive and Statistics, General Conference of Seventh-day Adventist Date: September 1976 Pages: 48 Type: Copy of a Paper Place: Washington, D.C. Title: Four Ellen G. White statements on money Pages: 4 Type: Copy of Quotes The tithe and a student loan fund Title: Notes: An exchange of correspondence in early 1897 between A.G. Daniells, president of the Central Australian Conference, and Ellen G. White, just before the April opening of the Avondale School. - A.L.White Pages: 3 Date: 1897 Type: Copy of Several Letters Notes: Letter from C.L.B. to Elder W.E. Nelson; Appendix A Author: C.L.B. General Conference of S.D.A. Date: 20 March 1942 Takoma Park, Washington, D.C. Pages: 3 Place: *Type:* Copy of a Letter The Tithe – Principles and Procedure in Tithing Title: Notes: Financial Policies; Appendix B Source: p. 337 Pages: 1 Type: Copy of a Book Questions and Answers on Tithing Title: This little study will follow along the line of the question and answer method, Notes: because we believe the subject can be clearer that way. Author: J.K. Jones Pages: 8 Type: Copy of a Booklet Systematic benevolence and tithing prior to 1881 Title: References Notes: Pages: 4 Date: 10 March 1967 *Type:* Copy of a Document Teaching the People To Be Liberal Title: Author: Mrs. Ellen G. White Southern California Conference Seventh-day Adventists Pages: 4 Type: Copy of a Booklet

			DF 113
	Title: Pages: Type:	The History and Use of the Tithe 44 Printed Document full of Review's Articles	
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The Lord's tenth</i> Ellen G. White Estate Review and Herald Pub. Assn. <i>Place:</i> 48 Booklet	Washington, D.C., Grantham, England
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The proper use of the titheEllen G. White Estate10Copy of a Document	19 September 1976
a-1	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	3 Place:	22 January 1905 Mountain View, California
2	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Use of the tithe</i> 1 Copy of a Document	
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Tithe, Ellen G. White's counsel and practSupplement to Adventist ReviewRoger W. Coon, Ph.DEllen G. White EstatePlace:Review and Herald Pub. Assn.16Supplement of a Review	tice Hagerstown, Maryland
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Tithing</i> Faithful Stewardship Mrs. Ellen G. White 8 Copy of a Booklet	
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Tithing among S.D. Adventists</i> Arthur L. White 1 Copy of a Document	
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Tithing principles and guidelinesGeneral Conference of S.D.A.34Booklet	Silver Spring, Maryland
	Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	World Mission Fund – Source and Promo Financial Policies / Working Policy p. 337 – 341 2 Copy of a Book	otion

Ż	Notes: Source: Pages:	The Present Situation Appendix C General Conference Bulletin, p.8 2 Copy of a Newspaper's Article		30 May 1897
	Notes:	Ellen G. White Letter to A.G. Dar	niells; Ap	pendix D
	Author:	Ellen G. White	Date:	16 March 1897
	Pages:	1	Place:	Sunnyside, Cooranbong
	Туре:	Copy of a Letter		

## DF 113-a 📂 Second Tithe

	Author: Pages:	Argument on second tithe A.E. Schmitt 2 Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Pages:	Ellen G. White statements relating to the second tithe 3 copies
Ê	Author: Pages:	Letter form Arthur L. White to Elder W.E. Nelson Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications <b>Date:</b> 21 July 1940 2 Copy of a Letter
Ê	Author: Pages:	Letter from Clarence Santee to Elder White Clarence Santee 10 <b>Date:</b> 4 December 1903 Copy of a Letter
	Pages:	Systematic benevolence, where did it originate? What does it include? A.M. Dart Ellen G. White Estate 10 Copy of a Booklet

## DF 113-b 💴 Tithe, Paid by Ellen White

Title:The History and Use of the TithePages:44Type:Printed Document full of Review's Articles

## DF 113-f 🛯 Tithe, Use for School Purposes

	Author: Source: Pages:	The developing concept of the propertyArthur L. White"E.G. White and the History of Church7DateCopy of a Review's Article	ch Fin ate:	
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The use of the tithe Compilation of statements from the 17 Copy of a Document	bible	and the E.G. White Publishing writings,
DF 11	4 💓	Madison College, history a	and	misc.
		1		<i>erland</i> December 1969
		The Madison Survey, vol.XXII, no.20 4 Pla	ate:	ost Centers 26 October 1940 Madison College, Tennessee
<u> </u>	Pages:	An Appeal For the Madison Scholl Ellen G. White 2 Da Copy of a pamphlet	ate:	25 May 1908
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Pacific Press Publishing Co.	ate:	1908 Mountain View, California
u	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Ū	ate:	<i>chool</i> 4 January 1905 Madison, Tennessee
a-1	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:		eking t ate:	

## DF 115 🦻 Review and Herald, history of

(E)	Title: Pages: Type:	Adventist Review and Sabbath Herald 47 Review <b>Date:</b> 8 December 1977
	Source: Pages:	Our oldest institution, the birth and growth of the review and herald publishing house H.A. Morrison Review and Herald, p.11,12,44 3 Copy of a Newspaper's Article
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The Advent Review Publishing of The Advent Review 2 Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Advent Review and Sabbath Herald, in "Historical Sketch of the Review", vol.96, no.31, p. 9-125Date:31 July 1919
	Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	The review and heraldArticles of different datesReview and Herald12Copy of a Review's Articles

#### DF 115-c 💯 Review and Herald, Fire of (1902)

Ê	Author: Pages:	Letter from A.G. Danniells to elder William C. White A.G. Danniels 3 <b>Date:</b> 31 December 1902 Copy of a Letter
	Pages:	Note to see special Review and Herald issue on the fire 1 Date: 8 December 1977 Copy of a Note
Carlos Carlos	Source: Pages:	Supplement to Review and HeraldReview and Herald vol.80, no.17, p.1-88Date:28 April 1903Copy of a ReviewPlace:Battle Creek, Michigan

#### DF 116 Washington, D.C. – Work in



*Title:* Buildings in Washington Pages: 1 *Type:* Copy of a Quote

(continue)

				DF	116 - DF 120
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Early plans for a church in Wasl</i> 1 Copy of a Quote	hington Date:	12 March 1891	
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Statements Ellen G. White Manuscript Release No.100 5 Copy of a Document			
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Establishing the work in Washir</i> 5 Copy of a Document	ngton		
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Our work in Washington DC, the Several Articles from several Aut 27 Copy of a Booklet	•	situation and immediate nee	əds
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The removal to Washington</i> General Conference of S.D.A. 16 Copy of a Booklet	Place:	Washington D.C.	
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The work for this time Development of the interests at Ellen G. White Review and Herald 6 Copy of a Review's Article	Washing Date:	<i>iton</i> 25 May 1905	
DF 12	0 📂	Dress standards- misc			

DF 120 V Dress standards- misc

	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Dress reform: its influence on a A Report Presented in Partial F Master Divinity Jim Hopkins 14 Copy of a Paper	Fulfillmen Date:	t of the Requirements for the Degree
	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Dressing modestly and sensible Elder Joe Engelkemier North pacific union gleaner 7 Copy of a Paper	y Date: Place:	Reprinted 12 August 1968 to 16 September 1968 College Press, College Palace, Washington
2	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	The grooming and attire of Chr Manuscript Release No.262 2 Copy of a Document	istians	
	<i>Title:</i> Pages: Type:	<i>Lesson on healthful dress</i> 4 Copy of a Booklet		

Title Author Source Pages Type	R.H.W. Review and Herald <b>Date:</b> 24 June 1971
Author Source Pages	<ul> <li>Packaging Yourself</li> <li>John T. Molloy</li> <li>The woman's dress for success book, p.72,73</li> </ul>
Notes Author Pages	<ul> <li>Review and Herald articles on church standards</li> <li>R.R. Beitz</li> </ul>
Title Pages Type	: 1
Pages	Clothes Make the Woman Ellen G. White Estate

#### DF 120-a 💯 Dress – Ellen G. White statements



Title:Proper methods of teaching standards of health and dressNotes:A compilationAuthor:Ellen G. WhitePages:6Type:Copy of a Document

#### DF 121 Wedding ring – gold and ornaments



Title:Ellen G. White and the role of women in the churchAuthor:William FagalPages:21Type:Printed Document

- f	-	3	ß
1=	-	1	1
6 and	-	Ð	

Title:Exhibits relating to the wedding ringNotes:Several Articles and excerpts of messagesAuthor:Ellen G. White EstatePages:7Place:Type:Copy of a Document



Title:Notes on the matter of the wedding ringAuthor:Arthur L. WhitePages:5Type:Copy of a DocumentPlace:Washington, D.C.

2	Author: Source: Pages:	Review and Herald Research "Wedding Ring – Jewelry – Star R.F. Cottnell Review and Herald 2 Copy of a Document		References" 3 March 1874
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	"A few personal Notes by Roger Roger W. Coon	Coon" Date:	<i>the seventh-day Adventist church</i> Revised: 10 December 1987 Washington, D.C.
DF 127 🏾 🎾 Health Reform – History of				
	Author: Source: Pages:	105 <sup>th</sup> anniversary of the First H Arthur L. White Review and Herald 7 Copy of a Review's Article		sion 6 June 1968
	Author: Source: Pages:	A Vision of 1863 Arthur L. White The Youth's Instructor, p.13-16 5 Copy of a Review's Article	Date: Place:	4 June 1963 Washington, D.C.
	<b>J</b>	Chapter five, the western health 7 Copy of a Document	n reform i	institute
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Events one hundred years ago a given by J.D. Henriksen, M.D. Battle Creek Tabernacle 11 Copy of a Document	that start	ed a world wide health movement study 1 May 1963
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The Relationship of the White a William C. White 3 Copy of a Document	nd Kello Date: Place:	gg Families 1952 California

#### DF 127-f 🤎 Health reform – J. H. Kellogg's testimonial



*Title:* Testimonial from Dr J.H. Kellogg regarding Mrs. white's health reform teaching *Pages:* 3 *Type:* Copy of a Document

.....

.....

## DF 128 🦻 Health, Health Message – Misc.

Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The benefits of our beautiful health message 8 copies 6 Copy of Quotes
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Course GREL 691, Research ProseminarDonald G. KingDate:44Place:Andrews University
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Course CH 570 History of the Seventh-day Adventist ChurchGaspar F. ColonDate:271975Place:Andrews Univ., S.D.A. Theo. Seminary

DF 128-e	Health Reform – Extreme teachings on

	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	A study of the counsels in the writings of Ellen G. White concerning extremism in health reform A Research Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course HE525, Sociological Aspects of Nutrition Max C. Torkelsen II <b>Date:</b> May 1974 4 <b>Place:</b> Andrews University Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Ż		Milk a human poisonMarion T. Davidson, M.D.Date:Southern Medical Journal, p. 196-1991Place:Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Fanaticism Stanley Folkenberg 3 Copy of Quotes (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
	Title: Pages: Type:	Eight principles of balanced health reform 22 Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Milk a human poisonMarion T. Davidson, M.D.Date:Southern Medical Journal, p. 196-1991Place:Copy of a Review's Article

Title: Proper Use of the Testimonies on Health Reform						
	Notes:	[S.S. Lesson Help for July 11]				
	Author:	Ellen G. White	<i>Date:</i> 25 J	lune 1959		
Source: Review and Herald, vol.136, no.26, p.1, 21						
Pages: 2						
	Туре:	Copy of a Review's Article				

#### DF 128-f 🞾 Jackson, Dr. J.C. and Dansville, NY



*Title:* Chapter four – DansPlace days *Pages:* 21 *Type:* Copy of a Review's Article

#### DF 128-j 🞾 Sleep



#### DF 128-j1 💯 Water



Title: Pure, soft water Notes: Published and Unpublished Ellen G. White Statements re Pages: 2 Type: Copy of Quotes

#### DF 128-k 💯 Health Reform and the Minister

	1
F	No
1=	

#### Title: Dinner at Elmshaven

An interview with Mrs. Grace Jacques, granddaughter of Ellen G. White, conducted by Dr. Patricia B. Mutch, associate professor of Home Economics, Andrews University, at her workshop in "Ellen G. White and Dietetics," Andrews university, June 8, 1978. Questions by Dr. Mutch are identified as "Q," and answers by Mrs. Jacques are identified as "A."

Author: Ron Graybill Pages: 40 Type: Copy of a Document

	Title:         The minister and health reform           A Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the           Notes:         GSEM 534, The Writings of Ellen G. White				
	Author:	Ric. Tryon	Date:	March 1977	
	Pages:	21	Place:	Andrews Univ., S.D.A. Theo. Seminary	
	Type:	Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)			

DF 129 🛛 📂	Diet – misc.		
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The dietary witness of the Ellen Arthur L. White 18 Copy of a Document	G. White Date: Place:	e <i>household</i> 1 June 1978 Washington, D.C.
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>A nutritionist speaks his confide</i> U.D. Register, Ph.D. 1 Copy of an Article	ence Place:	Loma Linda Univ. Sch. of Public Health Department of Nutrition
Title:	conducted by Dr. Patricia B. M Andrews University, at he work	Autch, as shop in stions b	es, granddaughter of Ellen G. White, ssociate professor of Home Economics, "Ellen G. White and Dietetics," Andrews y Dr. Mutch are identified as "Q," and as "A."
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White and the use of "f 2 copies Arthur L. White White Estate 6 Copy of a Document	at" and " Date: Place:	free fat" December 1977 Washington
Title: Pages: Type:	Sample Sales Slips 1 Copy of a Document		
Title: Author: Pages:	Medical Science and the Spirit Ellen G. White Estate Review and Herald Pub. Assn. 26		ecy 1971 Washington, D.C.

#### DF 129-g 🎾 McCay, Dr. Clive – Articles on nutrition and E. G. White

Notes: Author: Source: Pages:	A nutrition authority discusses Mrs. E. G. White Reprint of three articles Clive M. McCay <b>Date:</b> 12,19, 26 February 1959 Review and Harold 8 Copy of a Review's Article
Notes:	"Counsels on diet and foods" in the light of modern nutrition Lecture given at the Unitarian Church Clive M. McCay 7 Date: 9 April 1958

*Type:* Copy of a Book

DF	130 🛛 🎽	Restaurants
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	A blessing to the poor Section 8 1 Date: 1902 Copy of a Document
Ś	Title:	Extract from letter to elder J.A. Burden, of Sydney, Australia, on hygienic restaurant work
	Pages: Type:	3Date:12 October 1902Copy of a LetterPlace:Los Angeles, California
	Pages:	Our restaurant workM.H.Date:16 October 19025Copy of a Document
	Notes:	The Health Food MinistryAs presented in the Writings of Ellen G. WhiteEllen G. WhiteEllen G. White PublicationsDate:1970, Reprinted 1997
	Pages: Type:	95 <i>Place:</i> Washington, D.C. Booklet

## DF 131 🤎 Religious liberty in public schools

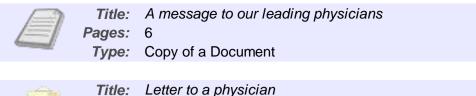
Contraction -

Author: Pages:	-	religious liberty <b>Date:</b> 1948	problems
Author: Pages:		ay Adventists	eprinted September 2000
Pages:	The Colporteur Evangelist and C Publishing Department General c 16 Copy of a Booklet		

## DF 131-a 💯 Bible, Use of in public schools

2000 B	Notes:	Letter from Ellen G. White to A	.T. Jones	
	Author:	Ellen G. White		
	Pages:	5	Date:	9 April 1893
	Туре:	Copy of a Letter	Place:	Hapier, New Zealand

#### DF 133 *Physicians – Ellen G. White letters to*





#### DF 133-a 📂 Physicians – Wages of

	<i>Physician Wages Fees</i> A citation of a Ellen G. White's book 1
Type:	Copy of a Note
	Report of interview of Elder E.E. Andross with Mrs. Ellen G. White Ellen G. White
Source:	Manuscript 14 Date: 12 December 1913
Pages:	6 Place: "Elmshaven," Sanitarium, California
Туре:	Copy of a Report's Interview

#### DF 133-b 🎾 American Medical Missionary College-Misc.

Ê	Notes: Author: Pages:	Battle Creek Sanitarium Letter to students of American I J.H. Kellogg 5 Copy of a Letter	Date:	lissionary College 5 September 1901 Battle Creek, Michigan
	Notes: Pages:	Flexner report 1910 <i>Medical Education</i> 4 Copy of a Book	Date: Place:	1910 Michigan

## DF 133-d 💯 Physicians – Men and Women, Need for

Notes:	Writings of E.G. White Shirley Annette Welch	Ifillment of <b>Date:</b>	n of the Requirements for the Course G531, May 1976 Andrews University
Pages:	22	Place:	Andrews University
Type:	Copy of a Paper		S.D.A. Theology Seminary
Mataar	Latten fram Dhillin O. Malaan ta M	A. D	fin Inl



Notes: Author: Pages:	Men and women physicians Remarks Ellen G. White to the l Ellen G. White 5 Copy of a Document	Date:	directors 4 April 1911 Loma Linda, California
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
	Women physicians in the early A list of names and institutions	Seventh	n-day Adventist church
Pages:		Date:	1891 – 1894
iype:	Copy of a Document		

#### DF 133-e 💯 Physicians in Operating Room – Divine presence



*Title:* A cluster of statements regarding the divine presence in the operating room *Notes:* Citations from Ellen G. White *Pages:* 3 *Type:* Copy of a Document

#### DF 135 🦻 Sanitariums & Hospitals, Misc.

Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Our health institutions and their beginning</i> 4 Document
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Purpose and Objectives of Seventh-day Adventists Institutions Some of the more important statements defining the heaven ordained purpose of Seventh-day Adventist institutions together with pertinent historical information about our early Battle Creek establishments. Ellen G. White Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> September 1969 83 Copy of a Paper
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Sanitariums and physical therapy, hospitals and medicine, what is the blueprint?A Term Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course CHIS570 History of the Seventh-day Adventist Church Joseph Lee MeekDate:Vinter 1977Winter 197717Place:Andrews University S.D.A. Theology Seminary
	Sanitariums or HospitalsF.D. NicholDate: 5 September 1974Review and Harold, p. 6, 72Copy of a Review's Article (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The Melbourne sanitarium Ellen G. White Statements Regarding the Establishment of a Sanitarium at Melbourne, Australia Ellen G. White 3 Copy of a Document (continue)

2	•	South African Sanitarium Several Letters 3 Copy of a Document		
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Course G601, Research Prosent Shirley Annette Welch	ninar Date: Place:	Fulfillment of the Requirements for the 1975 Andrews University ch Center - File Copy)
DF 13	5-s 🞾	South African Sanitariu	ım (Cl	aremont)
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	From V.E. Robinson notes on He p.40-43 V.E. Robinson 4 Copy of extracts of notes	istory of	South Africa
	Title: Notes:	Charper Ten – The Health Work From V.E. Robinson notes on H		South Africa and mission work in Africa
	Author: Pages: Type:	V.E. Robinson 13 Copy of extracts of notes		
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter to Ellen G. White R.S.A. 1 Copy of a Letter	Date:	23 May 1899
	<i>Title:</i> Source: Pages: Type:	<i>The Sanitarium Idea</i> Good Health, p.758 1 Copy of a Book	Date:	December 1899
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Medical Work in South Africa Medical Missionary Year Book 7 Copy of a Book	Date:	1896

### DF 136-f 🛛 True Missionary, History of

 Title:
 History of True missionary

 Pages:
 2

 Type:
 Copy of a Document

#### DF 137 **Publishing department and publishing work, misc.**



Notes: Two Citations Pages: 1 Type: Copy of a Document

## DF 137-p 🎾 Book and Bible Houses

		Author: Pages:	Branch book and bible houses Wm. M. Robinson 5 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	1964 Southeastern California book and bible house, Arlington, California
--	--	-------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

#### DF 138-a 💯 Publishing Work – History

	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	J.N. Loughborough 23
2	•	Morandum of Beginning of Publishing WorkArthur L. WhiteDate:2Place:Washington, D.C.Copy of a Document
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Ron Graybill to K.H. Wood Ron Graybill <b>Date:</b> 23 July 1975 3 Copy of a Letter
Ż	Notes:	Purchase of the Admas Press concern by R. Hoe & Co.Two different copies of the same pageThe Printer, vol.II, p. 4Date:May 18592Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Publishing Beginnings Various quotes from letters 2 Copy of a Document
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	The Great Advent Movement The Great Advent Movement – Chapter – Truth advanced under difficulties 2 Copy of a Book
	<i>Title:</i> Source: Pages: Type:	The sealing messageThe sealing message, p. 21, 25-272Copy of a BookDate:18 November 1848

#### DF 138-i 💖 Publishing Work in Africa – History of

1.00
-11
1

Title:A brief history of the advent pressAuthor:Leland R. ShultzPages:1Date:Type:Copy of a Document

-----

## DF 141 🦻 Camp Meetings – Misc.

Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	Suggestions to the State Conference	Selecte	Seventh-day Adventists, the Camp- ed to Aid in Preparing for, and Carrying
Author: Source: Pages:	Ellen G. White: Messenger to the Arthur L. White Brochure III – The EGW books – T 7 Copy of a Document (Ellen G. Wh	The Cor	flict of the Ages series p. 55-61
Title: Author: Pages: Type:		Date:	s <i>" series</i> 23 February 1961 Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.
Title: Pages: Type:	<i>The "Conflict of Ages" series</i> 5 Copy of Quotes		
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Michigan camp-meeting George C. Tenney Review and Harold, vol.74, no.36, 3 Copy of a Review's Article		7 September 1897
Source: Pages:	The story of The Great Controvers Arthur L. White Review and Harold 5 Copy of a Review's Article	sy Date:	1 August 1963
Pages:	Workshops for Spiritual Revival, J.R. Spangler Review and Harold, p. 9-12 4 Copy of a Review's Article		sts hold their first Camp Meeting 6 June 1968

## DF 143 Sabbath schools – history and misc.

	Title:	Sabbath school in old Battle Creek	
	Author:	Ron Graybill, White Estate	
	Source:	Journal of Sabbath school Worker Action, vol.92	
	Pages:	1 Date: March 1976	
	Type:	Copy of a Review's Article	
09.			
	Notes:	List of books and years	
	Pages:	2	
Circumster	Type:	Copy of a Document	(continue)

2	Notes: Pages:	S.S.History List of several reviews 1 Copy of a Document
Ż	Author:	Youth's instructorG.W.A.Date:Youth's instructor, p. 16Place:Battle Creek, Michigan1Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Testimonies on Sabbath school Last owned by Eld. And Mrs. Henry T. Elliott Ellen G. White Review and Harold Pub. Assn. 128 Book
Ê	Author: Pages:	Letter from Arthur L. White to sister ThompsonArthur L. WhiteDate:22 July 19421Place:Topeka, KansasCopy of a Letter
2	Notes: Source:	Minnesota Sabbath SchoolsFour ArticlesReview and Harold22Copy of a Document
2	Title: Pages: Type:	Involvement of the White Family in Sabbath School work 8 Copy of a Document

## DF 144 🛛 📨 Flesh Meats & Meat Eating

	Notes:	Flesh Foods Quotations From The Spirits of Prophecy
Comment of the local division of the local d		11
	Type:	Copy of Quotes
	Title:	Shall we use flesh foods?
	Notes:	A selection of Spirit of Prophecy Counsels
		Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> 5 October 1960
Comment of the local division of the local d	Aution.	
		General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists
	Pages:	16 Place: Washington D.C.
	Type:	Copy of Quotes
	Title:	Spirit of Prophecy answers to some commonly heard excuses for using animal
		Herald A. Habenich, M.D. <b>Date:</b> May 1970
	Aution.	
	_	Health and Temperance Secretary Inter-American Division
	Pages:	6
	Type:	Copy of Quotes
		(continue)

\_\_\_\_\_

	Title: Pages: Type:	Spirit of Prophecy answers to some commonly heard excuses for using animal flesh as food 9 Copy of Quotes
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The dietary program of Seventh-day Adventist institutions and the use of fleshA compilation from the Writings of Ellen G. WhiteEllen G. White PublicationsGeneral ConferenceDate:51Place:Copy of a Paper
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The meat questions W. Simpson Let the Diet Reform be Progressive vol.7:135 1 Copy of a Review's List
Ż	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	All in a Day's Work Reader's Digest 1 Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages:	The rise and decline of vegetarianism is SDA health care institutionsA Presentation made by Arthur L. White at the Annual Meeting of the SDADietetic Association at New Orleans, Louisiana, September 23, 1978.Arthur L. WhiteDate:12 September 197821Place:Washington D.C.

## DF 144-d 💯 Vegetarianism vs Flesh Meats

*Type:* Copy of a Paper

Notes: Author: Source: Pages:	
Type:	Copy of a Review's Article
	Mervyn G. Hardinge, M.D., <b>Date:</b> Reprinted December 1963 Journal of the American Dietetic Association vol.43, no.6 10 <b>Place:</b> Loma Linda University,
	Nonvegetarians will not enter heaven? Guidelines for interpreting Ellen White on the topic of health Limoni ManuDate:25 August 2005Adventist Review, p.7-10, 23-26 6 Review's Article (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
	(continue)

(continue)

	Author:	Quotations Philip L. White, SC.D., Editor Let's Talk About Food, p.14,15 2 Copy of Quotes
Ż	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	16
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Estate Date: 27 April 1981, Retyped March 1989
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The rise and decline of vegetarianism is SDA health care institutionsA Presentation made by Arthur L. White at the Annual Meeting of the SDADietetic Association at New Orleans, Louisiana, September 23, 1978.Arthur L. WhiteDate:12 September 197821Place:Washington D.C.Copy of a Paper

## DF 144-e 🎾 Flesh Meats – Clean and Unclean

(arte

Pages:	Are Ducks and Geese clean or unclean birds 3 Copy of a Document
Author: Pages: Source:	<ul> <li>A Scientific Appreciation of Leviticus 11 and Deuteronomy 14</li> <li>David I. Macht, M.D. Phar.D.</li> <li>3 Place: Baltimore, Maryland</li> <li>Research Theology, History, Science</li> <li>Copy of a Review's Article</li> </ul>

## DF 152 Fealdsburg College – History and Misc.

Pages:	The founding of Healdsburg college 4 Copy of a Document
Author: Pages:	Beginnings of Healdsburg College by W.C. WhiteWilliam C. White8Date:10 April 1932Copy of a Paper

## DF 153 🦻 Pacific Union College – History and Misc.

		······································		
		Pacific Union College Pacific Union College, vol.11 no 12 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Date:	•
	<i>Title:</i> Notes: Pages: Type:	The location of Pacific Union C Several Letters and conversation 12 Copy of a Document	-	17 September 1909
DF 15		Millerite Movement		
		Articles on the advent movement Articles references 21 Copy of a List of Articles	nt and oti	her themes
	<i>Title:</i> Source: Pages: Type:	Centennial extra 1844-1944 The Ministry, vol.17 no.10 8 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	September 1944
	Author: Pages:	Experience of H.W. Lawrence, A Adventist Dictated by H.W. Lawrence, wri H.W. Lawrence 4 Copy of a Document		Adventist and Early Seventh-day is daughter, Emma L. Lawrence Winter 1912
		The heritage of the advent mov W.L. Emmerson 9 Copy of a Document	ement Date: Place:	Summer 1959 Seminary Extension School, Newbold Missionary College
DF 15	8-a 📁	Day-Star articles		
	<i>Title:</i> Source: Pages: Type:	A Sabbath visit to the shakers The Christian Mirror, p.52 3 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Date: Place:	22 October 1846 Portland
	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Comment from Ellen G. White E T.L.P. 1 Printed Document	state cor	ncerning Jacobs Enoch



## DF 158-c 📂 Advent Mirror, The

	Source: Pages:	Has not the Savior come has the A.Hale & J. Turner (editors) The Advent Mirror, vol.1, no.1 4 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Ū	<i>room?</i> January 1845 Boston
DF 16	0 隧	Mind cure, mind contro	ol, men	tal health
		Effect of the mind on the health Ellen G. White Signs of the Times 4	Date:	6 October 1914 Recopied 4 September 1927
	0	Copy of a Review's Article		
	0	Copy of a Review's Article		



For general consideration and as something of an introduction to series on
Title: physiology and psychology of character development (mental hygiene)
Author: Mary C. McReynolds, M.D.
Pages: 15
Type: Copy of a Document



*Title:* Mind cure, mind control, mental health*Pages:* 1*Type:* Copy of a Note



 Type:
 Copy of a Note

 Title:
 Mind training or mind cure

 Notes:
 Curing The Body Through The Mind

 Author:
 V.E.E.

 Pages:
 13
 Date:
 Recopied 29 August 1928

 Type:
 Copy of Quotes

#### DF 160-a 📂 Hypnosis & Mesmerism

Copy of a Document

Type:

Author: Pages:	Date:	<i>lating to hypnotism</i> 27 September 1956 Washington D.C.
Author: Pages:	 	12-15 November 1956 Harding Sanitarium, Worthington, Ohio
Title: Author: Pages:	 Date:	<i>notional disorders</i> June 1958 Long Beach, California

	Type:	Copy of a Document		(continue)
	Author: Pages:	the Harding Sanitarium, Worthi J.A. Whielden, M.D. Ellen G. White Publications 2	ngton, Ol Date: Place:	hio 1959 Mental Hygiene Clinic Ohio University Hospital (Colombus)
	Title: Notes:	•	ute of Me	ntal Hygiene, held Nov. 12-15, 1956 at
	Pages: Type:	4 Copy of a Document	Date:	14 September 1955
	Title: Author:	<i>Proposed resolution on hypnos</i> A.V. Olson Arthur L. White	is	
2	Notes: Pages:	A list of books 5 Copy of a Document		
-0	Type: Title:	Copy of a Document "A new list of good books"		
	0	Paralleling statements regardin Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 8	ng mesme Date:	erism and hypnotism 21 April 1960
	Type:	Copy of a Document		
	Title: Source: Pages:	<i>Material on hypnosis</i> Manuscript Release No.84 3	Date:	28-30 September 1956
$\ge$	Pages:	E.L. Odom 2 Copy of a Letter	Date:	26 February 1958
â	Notes:	Letter to E.E. Aston from E.L. O	dom	
	Author: Source: Pages: Type:		Date: Place:	January-February 1955 Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.
	Type: Title:	Copy of a Document Hypnotism and Mesmerism		
	Author: Pages:		Date: Place:	20-27 October 1955 Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.
	Title:	Hypnosis in the treatment of dis	sease	
	Pages: Type:	Times Herald 1 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Date:	17 May 1958
	<i>Title:</i> <i>Author:</i> <i>Source:</i>	Crackup of patients after hypno Nate Hazeltine Washington Post		
				DF 100a

DF 160a

58	Title:	Crackup of patients after hypno	sis revea	led in attack on treatment
1	Author:	Nate Hazeltine		
		Ellen G. White Publications	Date:	1959
	Pages:	2	Place:	Washington D.C.
	Type:	Copy of a Document		

#### DF 160-b 💯 Habits



Title:Brain benumbed by bad habitsPages:2Type:Copy of Quotes

DF 160-d 📨 Mental health, etc.

Title:Fuller memorial sanitarium, the mental hygiene creedAuthor:William B. Terhume, M.D.Place:South Attleboro, MassSource:Emotional Problems and What You Can Do About ThemPages:1Type:Copy of a DocumentImage:Aids for self improvementL.C. SensamanL.C. SensamanPages:2Type:Copy of QuotesStress – How You Can Live With ItNotes:Every day, each of us is exposed to some kind of stress. No one can avoid it. But here, a distinguished Canadian Doctor draws on his medical research to suggest a formula for coping with it.Author:Hans SelyePages:4Date:April 1961Type:Copy of a Review's Article		Source: Pages:	Modern-day mental health concepts in the writings of Ellen G. WhiteLaurence A. Senseman, M.D.Universal SCOPE1Date: 17 June 1966Copy of a Review's Article
Author:L.C. SensamanPages:2Type:Copy of QuotesTitle:Stress – How You Can Live With ItNotes:Every day, each of us is exposed to some kind of stress. No one can avoid it. But here, a distinguished Canadian Doctor draws on his medical research to suggest a formula for coping with it.Author:Hans Selye Pages:Pages:4Date:April 1961	2	Author: Source: Pages:	<ul> <li>William B. Terhume, M.D.</li> <li><i>Place:</i> South Attleboro, Mass</li> <li><i>Emotional Problems and What You Can Do About Them</i></li> <li>1</li> </ul>
Author:L.C. Sensaman Pages:Pages:2 Type:Copy of QuotesTitle:Stress – How You Can Live With It Every day, each of us is exposed to some kind of stress. No one can avoid it. But here, a distinguished Canadian Doctor draws on his medical research to suggest a formula for coping with it.Author:Hans Selye Pages:Pages:4Date:April 1961			
Notes:       Every day, each of us is exposed to some kind of stress. No one can avoid it. But here, a distinguished Canadian Doctor draws on his medical research to suggest a formula for coping with it.         Author:       Hans Selye         Pages:       4	2	Author: Pages:	L.C. Sensaman 2
		Notes: Author: Pages:	<ul> <li>Every day, each of us is exposed to some kind of stress. No one can avoid it. But here, a distinguished Canadian Doctor draws on his medical research to suggest a formula for coping with it.</li> <li>Hans Selye</li> <li>Date: April 1961</li> </ul>

#### DF 162 💕 Communion – Misc.

Title:	Communion	
 Notes:	Includes 5 documents	
	- Open and Close Communion	
	- Results of Open Communion	
	- Questions on Church Order	
	- To Correspondents	
	- Open Communion	
Pages:	21	
Туре:	Copy of a Document	(continue)

Title: Communion BreadAuthor:Maude S. WilcoxDate:21 August 1930Source:Advent Review and Sabbath HeraldPages:1Pages:1Type:Copy of a Review's ArticleImage: Pages:2The communion servicePages:2Copy of QuotesImage: Notes:RecepySource:Science of food and cookery, p.187Pages:1Type:Copy of a RecepySource:Science of food and cookery, p.187Pages:1Type:Copy of a RecepyImage: Notes:RecepyPages:1Type:Copy of a RecepyImage: Notes:RecepyPages:1Type:Copy of a RecepyImage: Notes:RecepyPages:1Title:Unleavened breadNotes:RecepyPages:1Type:Copy of a RecepyPages:1Type:Copy of a RecepyPages:1Type:Copy of a Recepy			
Pages: 2       2         Type: Copy of Quotes         Notes: Recepy         Source: Science of food and cookery, p.187         Pages: 1         Type: Copy of a Recepy         Title: Unleavened bread         Notes: Recepy         Pages: 1         Title: Unleavened bread         Notes: Recepy         Pages: 1         1         Title: Unleavened bread         Notes: Recepy         Pages: 1		Author: Source: Pages:	Maude S. WilcoxDate:21 August 1930Advent Review and Sabbath Herald1
Notes:       Recepy         Source:       Science of food and cookery, p.187         Pages:       1         Type:       Copy of a Recepy         Title:       Unleavened bread         Notes:       Recepy         Pages:       1         Title:       Unleavened bread         Notes:       Recepy         Pages:       1		Pages:	2 Copy of Quotes
Title:       Unleavened bread         Notes:       Recepy         Pages:       1	2	Source: Pages:	Recepy Science of food and cookery, p.187 1 Copy of a Recepy
	2	Notes: Pages:	<i>Unleavened bread</i> Recepy 1

## DF 163 Sabbath-keeping – misc.

Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy, guidelines to true Sabbath observance The ministerial Association of the General Conference 16 Booklet
Author: Pages:	
Author: Pages:	Ellen G. White statements bearing on the question of the day line Ellen G. White Estate General Conference S.D.A. <b>Date:</b> January 1967 4 Copy of a Document
Title: Pages: Type:	Introduction 2 Copy of a Document
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	J.N. Andrews in defense of the SabbathDavid Arthur SchmidtDate:4Place:Copy of a Paper (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from R.L. Odom to J. Korlvinke R.L. Odom 5 <b>Date:</b> 12 October 1960 Copy of a Letter

2	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Joshua's long day and the week Table R.L. Odom <b>Date:</b> 15 October 1960 1 Copy of a Document
Ê	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Funerals, SabbathLetter from Mrs. A. Robinson to Pastor HandysidesMrs. A. Robinson1Date:1Place:Vorpy of a LetterPlace:
Ż	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Mrs. Ellen G. White Review and Herald <b>Date:</b> 18 October 1898 1
2	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Sabbath Do's and Don'ts based on the chapter "Sabbath – the day of delight",child guidance, pp. 527-37Donna Habenicht1Date: October 1973Copy of a Document
È	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Ellen G. White to her niece Mary Ellen G. White 1 Date: 3 November 1877 Copy of a Letter Place: Oakland, California
Ż	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	James Monroe Hall and the Sabbath Letter from J.M. Hall to Melvin O. Bradford James Monroe Hall 1 <b>Date:</b> 16 December 1926 Copy of a Letter
Ż		Caring for a dairy and disposal of milkEditorialReview and HeraldDate:2Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Sabbath-keeping Several citation from Review and Harold 32 Copy of Several Documents
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The Sabbath Was it observed from the time of its institution in Genesis 2 to the giving of the mana in Exodus 16? W. E. Read 6 Copy of Quotes

(continue)

DF 163

2	Notes: Author: Pages:	The Sabbath Did the patriarchs and others observe the Sabbath in the long, long ago? W. E. Read 4 Copy of Quotes
2	Notes: Author: Pages:	The Sabbath Did Israel know of and observe the Sabbath in their bondage in Egypt? W. E. Read 7 Copy of Quotes
	Pages:	Various citations 2 + 2 + 3 Copy of a Document

#### DF 163-a 💯 Sabbath Observance in S.D.A. Medical Institutions

	Title:	Ellen G. White counsels bearing on Sabbath work in Seventh-day Adventist and						
1		non-Adventist medical institutions						
1	Author:	Ellen G. White Estate						
	Pages:	23	Date:	27 September 1968,				
	Type:	Copy of a Document		Duplicated 12 July 1978				

# DF 163-c Sabbath – Cooking on Title: Cooking on the Sabbath Author: Mrs. Ellen G. White Pages: 3

	Type:	Copy of a Document			
	Pages:	One article and a letter 2 Copy of a Document			
5S	Notos:	Two articles and one letter			
1	Pages:	2			
	Type:	Copy of a Document			
_	Title:	Copy cooking on the Sabbath			
	Author:	W.C. White	_		
	Pages:	1		16 October 1949	
	Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Mountain View, California	
alla	Title:	Cooking on Sabbath			
	Notes:	0			
	Pages:	1	Data	28 March 1930	
	-	Copy of a Letter		St. Helena, California	
	Type.		r lace.	ot. Holena, Gamornia	
	Title:	Copy cooking on the Sabbath			
	Author:	W.C. White	Date:	16 October 1949	
	Pages:	1	Place:		
Comment of the second	Type:	Copy of a Document			(continue)
	1				

È	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Sabbath Cooking Letter from R.L. Odom to Dr. Cele R.L. Odom 3 Copy of a Letter	edonio A Date: Place:	25 January 1963			
DF 163-d 🃨 Sabbath – Time to begin observance							
	Author: Pages:	An historical sketch of the SDA v W. Richard Lesher 18 Copy of a Document	iew of t	he time to begin and end the Sabbath 21 February 1980			
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:		ompilatio Date:	on 9 June 1897			
	Title: Pages: Type:	Sabbath, school attendance on th 1 Copy of a Note	he Sabb	path			
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Publications		5 the proper time to begin the Sabbath 28 December 1956 Washington D.C.			
	Title: Notes:	Time to begin the Sabbath, 1851 Joseph Bates advocates the 6 o'd					

Author:	Ellen G. White Publications		
Pages:	7	Date:	28 December 1956
Туре:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Washington D.C.

## DF 163-e 💯 Sabbath Observance in the Far North

Ê	Author: Pages:	Letter from B.B. Beach to Pastor Clyde O. Franz B.B. Beach 4 <b>Date:</b> 11 March 1980 Copy of a Letter
2	Title: Pages: Type:	Findings and recommendations of the "borderlines of the Sabbath", meetings at skodsborg, Denmark 2 Copy of a Document
	Author: Pages:	Telex message from Wilson & Lesher to Walter ScraggWilson & Lesher1Date:26 March 1980Copy of a Telex message

Title: The borderline of the Sabbath in the light of spirit of prophecy cou					
		historical approach			
	Author:	Ellen G. White Res. Center			
	Pages:	31	Date:	25 February 1980	
	Type:	Copy of a Paper	Place:	Newbold College – England	

## DF 164 🧭 One-Hundred and Forty-four Thousand – Misc.

Title:	Counsel regarding the question of the 144,000						
Notes:	(See The Great Controversy, pp. 648, 649 for basic statements)						
Author:	Ellen G. White Estate Date: 21 December 1964						
Pages:	s: 3 Revised 21 December 1964						
Type:	Printed Document	Washington D.C.					
Notes:	Letter from Arthur L. White to Pastor David Moroz						



Notes:	Letter from Arthur L. White to Pastor David Moroz						
uthor:	Arthur L. White						
Pages:	5	Date:	27 November 1973				
Type:	Copy of a Letter	Place:	Goiania, Goias, Brazil				



Title:	144.000	
thor:	W.B. Ochs	
urce:	The past and the presidents. p. 175-178	
ages:	3	
Гуре:	Copy of a Book	

#### DF 165 **W** Royalties – Testimonies regarding

	Author: Pages:	Special instructions regarding royalties Ellen G. White 12 <b>Date:</b> 11 March 1899 Copy of a Book
	Testimonies on Fair Dealing and Book Royalties	
	Author:	Ellen G. White
		Pacific Press Publ. Assn. Place: Mountain View, California
	Pages:	32
	Type:	Booklet

#### DF 166 🛛 📨 Laodicean Message – E. G. White statements regarding



Title:Laodicean messagePages:9Type:Copy of Quotes



Title:Statements regarding Laodicean messagePages:2Type:Copy of Quotes

(continue)

Title:	The Laodicean church		
Author:	D. E. Robinson		
	Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	30 November 1960
	Ellen G. White Public. Office	Place:	Washington D.C.
Pages:	6		
Type:	Copy of Quotes		

## DF 167 Views of pioneers regarding

So P	uthor: J. ource: Re Pages: 1	<i>wine raising</i> Lamont eview and Herald, vol.40, no.2 <sup>-</sup> opy of a Review's Article	1, p. 17 <i>Date:</i>	1872
E P	uthor: Ell Ge Pages: 2	he use of Swine's flesh len G. White Publications eneral Conference S.D.A. opy of a Document		4 November 1960 Washington D.C.

#### DF 168 🛛 💓 Hop raising and picking

		Source: Pages:	<i>Hop Raising &amp; Hop Picking</i> Review and Herald 1 Copy of a Note	Date:	24 March 1868	
--	--	-------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	---------------	--

DF 169 💯 Rebaptism

Pages:

Type:

9

Ê	Author: Pages:	Letter from Arthur L. White to James E. Chase Arthur L. White 2 <b>Date:</b> 8 July 1975 Copy of a Letter
	Title:	Rebaptism, A Statement in reply to the question of Mrs. White's Advocacy of

Rebaptism Date: July 1932 Copy of a Paper Place: St. Helena, California

#### **DF 170** V-7 Avondale school-misc.



Title: Avondale school land Author: Ellen G. White? Pages: 5 Date: 2 February 1898 Type: Copy of a Document

(continue)

	<i>Title:</i> <i>Author:</i>	God's special blessing on the A Ella M. Robinson	vondale	school farm
$ \geq $	Pages: Type:	1	Date:	5 September 1961
ê	Title: Notes: Author:	<i>Divine assurance given</i> Letter of Ellen G. White to Irwin i Ellen G. White	n Feb 6,	1907)
	Pages: Type:	2 Copy of a Letter	Date: Place:	6 February 1907 Sanitarium, California
	Title: Author:	<i>Locating the Avondale school in</i> Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications	Australi Date:	a – Spirit of Prophecy Guidance and a 8 December 1977 to 29 January 1958
	Pages: Type:	9 Copy of an Article		
	<i>Title:</i> <i>Author:</i>	Report of the campbell track nea	ar morris	ett N.S.W.
	Pages: Type:	3 Copy of a Letter	Date:	21 May 1894
	Title: Notes:	The Avondale school in 1903, B An appeal for help	eautiful	Harvests in Time of Drought
		A.G. Daniells Review and Herald 2 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	30 June 1903
	Title:	The founding of the pattern scho	ol Avon	dale
	Notes: Author:	A Termpaper for the class in Pro Charles C. Yoshida		
	Pages: Type:	24 Copy of a Paper	Date:	5 May 1954
2	<i>Title:</i> <i>Notes:</i> <i>Author:</i>	Planning to settle on the corrant Letter from William C. White to L William C. White	• •	· •
	Pages: Type:	1 Copy of a Letter	Date:	1 November 1894
1	Notes: Pages: Type:	See also Arthur White's biograp 1 Copy of a Note	hy	
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The story of the furrow As told by Arthur L. White in a 2 Arthur L. White 4 Copy of a Document	article s	eries "Prophetic Guidance that launched

.....

## DF 173 🦻 Daniel, Book of – Ellen G. White Ms. Regarding

	Thoughts on Daniel and the rev Arthur L White Ellen G. White Publications General Conference of S.D.A.	Date:	November 1957, reissued: May 1966 Washington D.C.
Pages: Type:	9 Copy of Quotes		

DF 178 🛛 📂	Ballenger, E. S. – Documents answering
------------	----------------------------------------

١		Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate 112	and on I Date: Place:	March 1981
4		Source: Pages:	Ballenger family From obituary of Eliza Wlaker E Review and Herald 1 Copy of a Document	-	, and Mrs William Ward Simpson 21 March 1907 and 29 May 1952
-0000-		Pages:	Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate	udies on Date: Place:	January 1982
	Ż				rence workers in North America 19 July 1948
00000		Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>in 1905, 1906 and 1907 Regard</i> White Estate Manuscript Release #760 31		
00000		Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Teachings Concerning the Hear	venly Sal	onference of 1905, Meeting New nctuary n the forthcoming Arthur L. White July 1979 Washington D.C.

#### DF 183 **Fanaticism – Ellen G. White counsel regarding**

So Pa	<i>Title: Fanaticism</i> <i>ithor:</i> Ellen G. W <i>urce:</i> Review an <i>ages:</i> 4 <i>Type:</i> Copy of a	d Herald	Date:	4, 11 November 1965
AL P	lotes: Timely Co White	ess Publ. Assn.	Hour, Co	mpiled from the Writings of Ellen G. Mountain View, California
AL P	and decep	<i>tive teachings</i> ements Selected from t /hite Publications onference	the Manu	and future manifestations of fanaticism uscripts and Letters of Ellen G. White Takoma Park, Washington D.C.

#### DF 183-a 🎾 Aftermath of fanaticism, The – by L. H. Christian

	Title: Notes:	The aftermath of fanaticism or a counterfeit reformation This document has been prepared for the guidance of our leaders and is not for general distribution
Constant of the local division of the local	Author:	L. H. Christian
		General Conference of S.D.A. Place: Takoma Park, Washington D.C.
	Pages:	63
	Туре:	Copy of a Paper

#### DF 186 🛛 📂 Holy Spirit



*Title:* Baptism of the Holy spirit Pages: 5 *Type:* Copy of Quotes



Notes:Letter from Arthur L. White to Mr. Clarence HookerAuthor:Arthur L White<br/>Ellen G. White PublicationsDate:Pages:2Type:Copy of a Letter



Title:The dispensation of the holy spiritAuthor:D.E. RobinsonPages:6Type:Copy of a Document

(continue)

				DF 100 - DF 107
		Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	2	
		5	<i>The Holy Spirit</i> Ellen G. White 6 Copy of a Document	
		Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The role of the Holy Spirit in biblical interpretationWalter F. SpechtNorth American DivisionDate:1974Bible ConferencesPlace:23Copy of a Paper	,
		<i>,</i>		
		Notes: Pages: Type:	Various quotes on the subject 3 Copy of Quotes	
1	Ż	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	1	
	*	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Several articles handwritten situated in Review and Herald 1	

### DF 186-b 🎾 Holy spirit – loud cry of



Title:Loud cry will reach WaldensesPages:1Type:Copy of Quotes

## DF 187 **W** The Great Disappointment 1844

	Notes: Pages:	Ascension robes Letter from H. Graham to Miss 1 Copy of a Letter	Date:	licott Sears 9 December 1920 South Lancaster, Massachusette	
2		experiences in connecting v very bad copy !		sappointment (cont	tinue)

	1-	- 11	١.
1	2	=1	Γ.
1	-	= <i>B</i>	
60	-	18	

Title:On JonahNotes:Vision about JonahPages:2Type:Copy of a Document

DF 18	8 📨	Washington, N.H.		
		As the days of a tree C.L. Taylor Review and Herald, p. 16, 17, 25 3 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	30 August 1956
a	Title: Pages: Type:	Discover a Slice of Early Americ a New Hampshire Woodland Tra 1 A4 Pamphlet		gious History Engraved in Granite along
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Estate	gton, N. Date: Place:	<i>H. and Virginity</i> 1940 Washington D.C.
	Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>Early Seventh-day Adventist hist</i> Several articles Review and Herald 6 Copy of a Review's Article	ory of V Date:	<i>ermont especially Bordoville</i> 23 September 1880
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>From Washington, N.H. church</i> D. E. Robinson 2 Copy of a Document	Date:	26 July 1953
	_	How Freble's tract converted two A story of the begginings of the F Crawford Marian Stowell Crawford The Southern Watchman 2 Copy of a Review's Article		s aine church as told by Marian Stowell 25 April 1905
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Sabbath-kepping in Washington, incomplete D. E. Robinson 1 Copy of an Article	N.H.	

				DI 100 - DI 103
Ø		The Cradle of the Sabbath Truth Cyrus K. Farnsworth Footprints of the pioneers, chap 6 Copy of a Book		9-39
	Pages:	The Sabbath keepers of Washin Denominational History tour Robert G. Wearner 13 Copy of a Paper	ngton, Ne Date:	ew Hampshire from 1850 to 1867 20 September 1961
	Title: Pages: Type:	The Washington, New Hampshi 1 Copy of a Document	ire, Chur Date:	ch 1886
a-1	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The Washington, New Hampshi Cradle of the Seventh-day Sabb 1 Phanflet		

## DF 189 Minneapolis Controversy, 1888

	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Cautions regarding preaching the doctrine of righteousness by faith A compilation from the writtings of Mrs. Ellen G. White. Suplementary to "Relation of Faith and Works." Leaflet: The Church, No. five. 5 Copy of a Document			
	Pages:	Ellen G. White manuscript documents realting to the experience at Minneapolisin 1888Selected for use of Andrews University Prophetic Guidance Seminar CourseArthur L. White3Date:9 January 1968Copy of a DocumentPlace:Washington, D.C.			
2	Author: Pages:	Statement about my fatherW.S. HyattDate:19 October 19602Copy of a Document			
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Experiences while at the General Conference in Minneapolis 1888Elder C. McReynolds5Date:1931Copy of a Document			
	Title: Pages: Type:	Eyewitness report on what they saw and experienced at the Minneapolis conference 2 Copy of a Document (continue)			

*	Title:	Did th Seventh day adventist denomination reject the doctrine righteousness b faith?			
	Pages:	A.T. Robinson 2 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	5	
	Title:	Increased light since 1888 A Prediction in Process of Fulfi	llment		
	Author: Source: Pages:	Review and Herald	Date:	9 July 1908	
	Туре:	Copy of a Review's Article			
Ê	Notes: Author:	Letter from A.T. Jones to Holme Alonzo T. Jones			
	Pages: Type:		Date: Place:	12 May 1921 Washington, D.C.	
		Letter from Arthur L. White to El	der E.K.	Slade	
$\ge$	Author: Pages: Type:	Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate 4 Copy of a Letter	Date: Place:	20 August 1937 Walla Walla, Washington	
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from R.T. Nash to Elder A R.T. Nash 1 Copy of a Letter		White 9 July 1955 Highland, California	
Ê		<i>Minneapolis crisis and justifica</i> Portion of a letter to W.C. White J. W. Westhpal	-		
	Pages: Type:	Copy of a Letter's portion	Dale.	24 Julie 1932	
2	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Presenting the message of righ Several excerts from Ellen White Ellen G. White 1 Copy of Quotes		ss by faith	
	Title:		olis take	n from later documents devoted to other	
	Pages: Type:	matters 5 Copy of Quotes			
2	Title: Notes: Author:	The Third Angel's Message Studies by A.T. Jones at the 18 the General Conference Bulleti A.T. Jones		ral Conference Session as reported in year.; A List of studies	
	Pages: Type:	2 Copy of a Document		(continue)	

Title: The 1888 General Conference in Minneapolis and the message of righteousness by faith
Author: A.W. Spalding
Source: Captains of the Host, p. 583-602
Pages: 16
Type: Copy of a Document

#### DF 189-a 🎾 Righteousness by faith

		Ellen G. White's concept of righteousness by faithRobert W. Olson,Date:25 April 1976Ellen G. White EstatePlace:Washington, D.C.19Copy of Quotes (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy)
	Pages:	Items on Righteousness by faith, Early Ellen G. White Experience Ellen G. White Estate 3 <b>Date:</b> August 1970 Copy of a Document
	Source: Pages:	Justified by faith Ellen G. White Selected Messages I 11 Copy of a Book's portion
	Notes: Author: Source: Pages:	Righteousness by faithEllen G. White Sermon at Ottawa, Kansas, Sabbath May 11, 1889White EstateManuscript Release #382Date: 3 September 197418Place: Washington, D.C.Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Righteousness by faith Several Citations 8 Copy of a Document
2	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Conversation Several Citations 4 Copy of a Document
	Author: Pages:	Righteousness by faith – the heart of the message Key Statements From The Spirit of Prophecy E. D. Dick 4 Copy of an Article

#### DF 189-d 💯 Eighteen-Eighty Eight Re-Examined

Title:Further appraisal of the manuscript "1888 re-examined"Author:General ConferenceDenses10

Pages: 49 Type: Copy of a Paper

*Date:* September 1958 *Place:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

#### DF 189-i 📂 Righteousness by Faith – Steinweg compilation

Notes: A Steinweg's compilation Pages: 44 Type: Copy of a Document

## DF 189-j 🥟 Righteousness by Faith – Faith and Works



Title:Faith and works, selection from writings of Ellen G. WhiteAuthor:M.R. ThurberPages:58Type:Copy of a Paper



Title: Faith and Works Notes: Spirit of prophecy statements on Christian growth Author: A.L. White Ellen G. White Publications Date: January 1972 Place: Washington, D.C. Pages: 9 *Type:* Copy of Quotes (Ellen G. White Research Center - File Copy) The delicate balance between faith and works Title: Author: D.E. Robinson Ellen G. White Publications Date: 3 March 1952 Pages: 8 Copy of Quotes Type: The relationship of works as taught by Ellen G. White Title: Notes: A Report Presented in Parcial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree

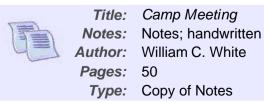
 A Report Presented in Parcial Pulliment of the Requirements for the Master of Arts, T600

 Author:
 Oliver L. Johnston
 Date:
 May 1967

 Pages:
 39
 Place:
 Andrews University

 Type:
 Copy of a Paper

#### DF 189-p 💯 Minneapolis Conference – William C. White notes



Date: 25 June 1888 Place: Minneapolis

DF 19	0 📂	Holy flesh movement		
Ê	Pages:	Letter from Ellen G. White to Inc Ellen G. White 4 Copy of a Letter	liana labo Date: Place:	orers 12 August 1909 Hinsdale, III.
	Author: Pages:	Excerpts from Haskell letters re S.N. Haskel 11 Copy of Several Letters	strange Date: Place:	Several dates from 27 February 1900 to 20 October 1900
Ê	Author: Pages:	Eyewitness account of holy fless Letter from Burton Wade to to A Burton Wade 1 Copy of a Letter		
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The holy flesh movement A Research Paper Presented in T600 Research in Theology William H. Grotheer 48 Copy of a Paper	Date: Place:	ent of the Requirements for the Course July 1965 Andrews University
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Warnings against the "holy flest</i> G.A. Roberts 11 Copy of an Article	h" doctrir	1e

## DF 193-c 💯 Pitcairn Island – History and misc.

	Author: Pages:	Historical sketch of pitcairn island Della M. Sorensen 2 Copy of a Document	
2	Pages:	Pitcairn Island 2 Copy of a Document	
Ż	Pages:	The Story of the Pitcairn 4 Copy of a Document	
2	Pages:	General Conference actions pertaining to the building of the pitcairn 2 Copy of a Document	
2	Pages:	Cost of the ship pitcairn 1 Copy of a Document	(continue)

		DF 193c
	<i>Title:</i> Pages: Type:	<i>Missionaries on board ship pitcairn</i> 1 Copy of a Document
Ż	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The Sonding Forth of the Pitcairn Copy of a Poem written by Elder M.C. Wilcox, and read at the dedication of the Pitcairn. It Shows how the hearts of our people yearned over their beloved missionary ship Elder M.C. Wilcox 4 Copy of a Document
Ż	Title: Pages: Type:	The departure of the ship pitcairn 2 Copy of a Document
	Title: Pages: Type:	More of the Departure 4 Copy of a Document
2	Title: Pages: Type:	A whole island converted 3 Copy of a Document
	Title: Pages: Type:	Pitcairn Island Today 1 Copy of a Document
	Author: Pages:	<ul> <li>A Whole Island Converted, cont.; Letter from from E.H. Gates to the members of the Sabbath Schools of the Potomac Conference of S.D.A.</li> <li>E. H. Gates</li> <li>3 Date: 20 October 1932</li> <li>Copy of a Letter Place: Monrovia, California</li> </ul>
2	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Sung to the tune of "Hold the Fort", Junior Song Book p. 62; Song C.A. Russell 1 Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Seventh-day Adventist Mission of eastern PolynesiaLetter from Goo. L. Sterling to Mrs. C.P. SorensenGoo. L. SterlingDate: 2 January 19332Place: Takoma Park, Washington D.C.Copy of a Letter
2	Title: Notes: Author:	Now I Know The Report of the Building Committee for the "Pitcairn." C.H. Jones C. Eldridge (Committee) J.I. Tay
	Source: Pages: Type:	S.D.A. Year Book (1891) Date: 1891 6 Copy of a Document

0		
2	Title: Pages: Type:	Pitcairn Cruises 2 Copy of Quotes
Ż	Author: Source: Pages:	We built the "Pitcairn"Vignetes of S.D.A. HistoryClifton L. TaylorDate: 20 June 1963Review and Herald2Copy of a Review's Article
Ď	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>"Pitcairn"</i> 2 Copy of an Article
Ż	Source:	Trip to Pitcairn Island and TahitiPage 2 and 3Adventist HomeDate:2Place:Copy of a Review's Article
Ż		Trip to Pitcairn Island and TahitiPage 1Adventist HomeDate:1Place:Copy of a Review's Article

## DF 197 🥟 Sanctuary – misc.

Pages:	An historical survey of Seventh-day Adventist statements on the doctrine of the cleansing of the heavenly sanctuaryRobert W. OlsonEllen G. White EstateDate:4Place:Washington D.C.Copy of a Document
Author: Pages:	Study of sanctuaryA condensed compilation of Ellen G. White SourcesR.F. Correia14Place: Fredericksburg, VACopy of a Booklet
Pages:	The development of the doctrine of the sanctuary R.H. Woolsey 2 Copy of a Document
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	<i>The heavenly sanctuary</i> Ellen G. White Statements 4 Copy of a Document

	Source: Pages:	The integrity of the sanctuary th A Group of Ellen Ellen G. White Estate Manuscript Release #760 31 Booklet	uth Date: Place:	17 January 1980 and 12 March 1981 Washington, D.C.
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>The sanctuary</i> Review and Herald 3 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	17 March 1853
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The sanctuary on earth a patter Testemony and Bible Study C.E. Westphal 14 Copy of a Document	m of thing	gs in the heaven
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Raymond F. Cottrell Raymond F. Cottrell 3 Copy of a Letter	to sister Date:	Greive 6 September 1963
*	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Sanctuary See C. Mervin Maxwell 1 Copy of a Handwritten Note		
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Study of sanctuary A condensed compilation of Eli R.F. Correia 1 Copy of a Booklet	len G. Wl Place:	hite Sources Fredericksburg, VA

#### DF 198 🥟 Prescott, W.W. – Misc.

Title:	W.W. Prescott and the 1911 edition of great controversy						
Author:	Arthur L. White	hur L. White					
	Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	3 February 1981				
Pages:	39	Place:	Washington, D.C.				
Туре:	Copy of a Paper						

#### DF 200 \min Daily, The – misc.



*Title:* The Daily", A Brief Reply to Two Leaflets on This Subject*Pages:* 23*Type:* Copy of a Booklet

(continue)

	Notes: Author: Pages:	Early Writings Reference to 184 Q. and A. 4-D-4; includes a pict Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 4 Copy of a Document	ure <i>Date:</i>	ect View" of "The Daily" 15 December 1959 Washington, D.C.
	Title: Pages: Type:	Facts and historical statements Daniel 8:11, 12 7 Copy of a Document	bearing	upon the interpretation of "The Daily" of
	Author: Pages:	Historical setting and background Leroy Edwin Froom 20 Copy of a Document	nd of the Date: Place:	<i>term daily</i> 1 September 1940 Washington, D.C.
	Author: Pages:	Integrity of the message Ellen G. White Ellen G. White Publications 6 Copy of Quotes	Place:	Washington, D.C.
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from W.C. White to A.G. William C. White 1 Copy of a Letter		24 March 190? Sanitarium, California
Ê	Author: Pages:	Letter from W.C. White to Elder William C. White 20 Copy of a Letter		1 June 1910
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Arthur L. White to pa Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 4 Copy of a Letter	astor Olav Date: Place:	vi Rouhe 9 March 1970 Washington, D.C.

\_\_\_\_\_

DF 203	💯 Crosier, O.R.L. – misc.

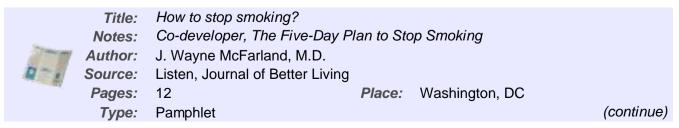
	Title: Note: Pages: Type:	O.R.L.Crosier concept of the an Handwriting notes 4 Copy of a Document	titypical	cleaning of sanctuary
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	O.R.L.Crosier in "Advent Review Copy supplied by elder L.R. Co. 2 Copy of a Document	•	1850
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>The law of Moses</i> The day star, vol.9, p.1 1 Copy of a Review's Article	Date: Place:	7 February 1846 Cincinnati
Ż	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>The sanctuary</i> O.R.L. Crosier The day star, vol.9, p.37-44 7 Copy of a Review's Article	Date: Place:	7 February 1846 Cincinnati
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>The sanctuary</i> Bad copy O.R.L. Crosier The Adventist Review, vol 1, no 1 Copy of a Review's Article	<i>Date:</i> .3	September 1850

#### DF 206 🛛 📂 Tobacco, Narcotics, Tea, Coffee

a-,	Title:	A New Wrinkle, Will smoking make you a pruneface?
	Author:	Listen Magazine
	Pages:	1
	Type:	Pamphlet



Title:CoffeeNotes:Harvard Scientists Find Link to Pancreatic CancerAuthor:Victor CohnSource:The Washington post, sec.A, p. 9Pages:1Date:12 March 1984Type:Copy of a Newspaper's Article



Title:       Second hand smoke: smoke alarm         Notes:       The listen drug facts series         Author:       Betty Gibb         Source:       Listen Magazine       Place:       Silver Spring         Pages:       8       Type:       Pamphlet         Title:       Smokeless tobacco: three strikes you're out       Notes:       The drug facts series         Author:       Kevin Waite       Date:       1992         Pages:       8       Type:       Pamphlet         Title:       The drug facts series       Author:       Kevin Waite       Date:         Pages:       8       Type:       Pamphlet       Strike:       1992         Pages:       8       Type:       Pamphlet       Strike:       Notes:       Recomplation from the Writings of Ellen G. White         Muthor:       Ellen G. White Publications       Date:       September 1970       Strike:         Type:       Copy of a Paper       Place:       Washington, DC       Strike:         Title:       Three-step program to becoming smoke-free for life       Author:       Krames Communications         Pages:       16       Tobacco and your mouth       Notes:       The Cral Health Team's View of What Tobacco Does to the Oral Cavity					DF 206 – DF 208
Notes:The drug facts series Kevin WaiteDate:1992Pages:8 Type:PamphletIttle:The dietary program of Seventh-day Adventist institutions and the use of flesh meat, tea and coffeeNotes:A Compilation from the Writings of Ellen G. WhiteAuthor:Ellen G. White Publications Pages:Pages:51Date:September 1970Type:Copy of a PaperPiace:Washington, DCTitle:Three-step program to becoming smoke-free for lifeAuthor:Krames Communications Pages:Pages:16 Type:Pages:16 Type:Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:9Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:8Pages:<	a-1	Notes: Author: Source: Pages:	<i>The listen drug facts series</i> Betty Gibb Listen Magazine 8		Silver Spring
meat, tea and coffee         Notes:       A Compilation from the Writings of Ellen G. White         Author:       Ellen G. White Publications         Pages:       51       Date:         September 1970       Type:         Copy of a Paper       Place:         Washington, DC         Title:       Three-step program to becoming smoke-free for life         Author:       Krames Communications         Pages:       16         Type:       Pamphlet         Title:       Tobacco and your mouth         Notes:       The Oral Health Team's View of What Tobacco Does to the Oral Cavity         Author:       Arden G. Christen, D.D.S., M.S.D., M.A.         The health connection       Place:         Pages:       8         Place:       Indiana University School of Dentistry         Type:       Pamphlet         Title:       Tobacco - another wrinkle         Muthor:       Kevin Waite         The health connection       Date:         Pages:       8         Type:       Pamphlet         Pages:       8         Type:       Pamphlet         Title:       Your heart, what smoking may do         Notes:       What can smo	a-,	Notes: Author: Pages:	The drug facts series Kevin Waite 8	-	
Author:       Krames Communications         Pages:       16         Type:       Pamphlet         Title:       Tobacco and your mouth         Notes:       The Oral Health Team's View of What Tobacco Does to the Oral Cavity         Author:       Arden G. Christen, D.D.S., M.S.D., M.A.         The health connection       Pages:         Pages:       8         Pages:       8         Pages:       8         Pages:       8         Pages:       8         Title:       Tobacco - another wrinkle         Author:       Kevin Waite         The health connection       Date:         Pages:       8         Type:       Pamphlet         Title:       Tobacco - another wrinkle         Pages:       8         Type:       Pamphlet         Pages:       8         Type:       Pamphlet         Pages:       8         What can smoking may do         Notes:       What can smoking do to this picture?         Pages:       8		Notes: Author: Pages:	meat, tea and coffee A Compilation from the Writing Ellen G. White Publications 51	gs of Eller Date:	n G. White September 1970
Notes:       The Oral Health Team's View of What Tobacco Does to the Oral Cavity         Author:       Arden G. Christen, D.D.S., M.S.D., M.A. The health connection         Pages:       8       Place:       Indiana University School of Dentistry         Pages:       8       Place:       Indiana University School of Dentistry         Type:       Pamphlet       Place:       Indiana University School of Dentistry         Type:       Pamphlet       Place:       Indiana University School of Dentistry         Title:       Tobacco - another wrinkle Kevin Waite The health connection       Date:       1995         Pages:       8       Pamphlet       Image:       School of Dentistry         Title:       Your heart, what smoking may do Notes:       What can smoking do to this picture? Pages:       8         Title:       Your heart, what smoking do to this picture? Pages:       8	a	Author: Pages:	Krames Communications	ing smoke	e-free for life
Author:       Kevin Waite The health connection       Date:       1995         Pages:       8 Type:       Pamphlet         Title:       Your heart, what smoking may do         Notes:       What can smoking do to this picture? Pages:       8         Base       8       8         Date:       1995         Base       8       8	a-1	Notes: Author: Pages:	The Oral Health Team's View of Arden G. Christen, D.D.S., M.S. The health connection 8	S.D., M.A.	
Notes: What can smoking do to this picture? Pages: 8	Q-1	Author: Pages:	Kevin Waite The health connection 8	Date:	1995
	a-1	Notes: Pages:	What can smoking do to this p 8		

# DF 208 🛛 🗡 Butler, George I. – Misc.

	<i>Funeral sermon of Elder Geo</i> Elder Daniells Ellen G. White Estate 8	2 August 1918	
0	Copy of a Document		(continue)
Type:	Copy of a Document		(continue)



### DF 212 **Women of the advent movement**

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	A brief history of the role of women in the church Rosalie Haffner Lee 20 An Article
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White's view of the role of women in the S.D.A. church Roger W. Coon 25 Quotes
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen White and the role of women in the church William Fagal 21 Printed Article
	Notes: Pages: Type:	A book's index 1 Copy of a Book's page
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	On woman ordination to the gospel ministryArnold V. Wallenkampf13Date:Copy of a DocumentPlace:Washington, DC
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Our God-appointed roles (should women be ordained?) Mrs. Hedwig Jemison 42 Copy of a Paper (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)
S S	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Should our church ordain women Bernard E. Seton Ministry, 503 13 Copy of a Review's Article
E s	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Should women be ordained to the gospel ministry?Mary Gordon (Yes) and Louise Rivers (No)Adventist Review, p. 6-127Date: 7 March 1985Copy of a Review's Article

	DF 212 – DF 217
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Southern Baptists Beside still waters , women in the churchRussel ChandlerChristianity todayDate: 6 July 19732Copy of a Review's Article
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The ordination of women – a plea for caution</i> Bryan W. Ball 36 Copy of a Paper
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The ordination of women A review of the principal arguments for and against the ordination of women to the gospel ministry. George W. Reid <b>Date:</b> January 1985 Biblical Research Institute 28 Copy of a Paper
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The role of women in leadership positions within the Seventh-day AdventistchurchIn partial Fulfillment of the Requirements of CH 570 History of the Seventh-dayAdventist ChurchJohn G. BeachDate:26Place:Andrews University Theol. SeminaryCopy of a Paper
<i>Title: Pages: Type:</i>	What about Ellen White? 4 Copy of a Document

# DF 217 🛛 📂 Dress Reform

Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	Dress Extracts from private letters written by Mrs. Ellen G. White under date of March 17, 1899 and July 4, 1897 MS-97-1908 3 Date: 1908 Copy of a Document
	Seventh-day Adventists and the Reform DressD. E. Robinson in story of our health message,D. E. RobinsonDate:February 1950,Ellen G. White Estaterevised September 1989Story of Our Health Message, chapters 9, 10, 1316Printed Document

.....

Title: Pages: Source: Type:	The dress reform9The dress reform, p. 1-15Place:Battle Creek, Mich.Copy a Book
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Dress Reform – An appeal to the people in its behalfEllen G. WhiteThe Health Reform InstituteThe Health Reformer, vol. 3, no. 2,4Place:Battle Creek, Mich.Copy of a Review's Article
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The larger outlook, dress reform counsels of 1865 no. 1W.A. Spicer9Date:1865Copy of a Document

# DF 220 🛛 💓 Auditing, Bookkeeping and Records

	Ellen G. White MS 142'03 Date: 7 Place:	12 January 1896 Avondale, Cooranbong, NSW
D D	Ellen G. WhiteDate:Pacific Union Recorder, vol. 1, no. 112Place:	19 December 1901 Oakland, California

## DF 221 🛛 💓 Haskell, S.N. – historical and misc.

Notes:	Letter from S.N. Haskell to M.E. Kern			
Author:	S.N. Haskell,	Date:	30 September 1915	
Pages:	3	Place:	Bible Training School	
Туре:	Copy of a Letter		South Lancaster, Mass	
Title:	S.N. Haskell			

ntie:	S.N. Haskell				
Notes:	Title handwritten; Please attach this sheet to the S.N. Haskell manuscript for				
	Ella Robinson. Sent by Ernest Lloyd.				
Author:	Mrs. Effie Brown				
Pages:	1				
Type:	Copy of a Document				
Title:	S.N. Haskell – early life				
Notes:	S.N. Haskell's letter to Ellen G. White				
Author:	S.N. Haskell				
Pages:	2 <b>Date:</b> 25 December 1894				
Type:	Copy of a Letter	(continue)			

	Notes:	A List of books		
-7	Author:	S.N. Haskell		
	Source:	<b>Review and Herald</b>		
	Pages:	4		
	Type:	Copy of a Document		

## DF 223 💯 Use of Ellen G. White Mss

Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	A statement regarding the Elle Document No.2; Supplementar 18 Copy of a Document		e manuscript files cies Governing Research Centers" 26 June 1975 Washington, DC
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Access and release policies of Ellen G. White Statements and Robert W. Olson 12 Copy of a Document		
Title: Pages: Type:	Policies governing work in the 10 Copy of a Document	Ellen G. Date: Place:	White research centers 18 June 1975 Washington, DC
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The Ellen G. White manuscript</i> Arthur L. White 6 Copy of a Document	files and Date: Place:	their use 18 February 1943 Takoma Park, D.C.

### DF 228 🛛 📂 Foss, Hazen – misc.

Ê	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:		unted by Date: Place:	Ellen G. White 22 December 1890 7 November 1955 Washington, DC
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	1		
Ŕ	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	re Hazen Foss Letter from Mary P. Foss to Elle Mary P. Foss 1 Copy of a Letter	n G. Whi Date: Place:	te 1 April 1894 West Minot, Maine
		• •		· ·

# DF 230 🛛 🖉 Loughborough, JN – Historical and Misc.

	<i>Title:</i> Pages: Type:	Copy of J.N. Loughborough's grave photo 1 Copy of a Photo
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	J.N. Loughborough's family Biographic elements 1 Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	J.N. Loughborough letter Several Elements Date: 21 August 1882 2 Copy of a Document
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	No wonder people got sick!Pacific Union RecorderDate: 8 April 19082Copy of an Article
2	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Loughborough, J.N., Remembrances of Two documents written by J.N. Loughborough J.N. Loughborough 1 Copy of a Document
	Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	Letter written from Pacific Union Conference committee to J.N Loughborough due to his ninetieth birthday. Pacific Union Recorder, p.3 1 Copy of a Review's Article
DF 23		Foy, William – misc.

OF 231	V	Foy,	William -	misc.
	$\checkmark$	Foy,	William –	

Notes: Author:	Foy, William Ellis Biography Arthur L. White 3 Copy of a Document
Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	From an address by Elder J.N. Loughborough entitled "The study of the testimonies – no.4", recorded in the General Conference Bulletin, page 59 General Conference Bulletin, p. 59 1 Date: 1893 Copy of a Document

The Christian experience of William E. Foy. Together with the two visionsHe received in the months of Jan and Feb of 181?; Bad copy book!!William E. FoyThe Christian experience of William E. Foy24Date: 1815Copy of a BookPlace: Portland
The unknown prophet Cover Delbert W. Baker The unknown prophet 1 Copy of a Book's Cover
William Foy a statement by E.G. White From an interview with D.E. Robinson about 1912 Ellen G. White 2 Copy of a Document

## DF 232 Mrk of the Testimony - Hiding and Finding of

	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	A message to our churches Ellen G. White Review and Herald 5 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	28 January 1909
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Answer of Arthur L. White about Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 4 Copy of a Letter	ut J.A. Hie <b>Place:</b>	ebert teachings Takoma park, Washington DC
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>The ark of God</i> Spirit of Prophecy, vol.1, p.398 1 Copy of an extract of a Book	,399	
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The ark of the covenant will it i</i> R.L. Odom Ellen G. White Estate 6 Printed Document	be found? Date: Place:	1962 updated May 1989 Washington DC

Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The setting of the EGW Staten Several Articles Mrs. Ellen G. White Review and Herald 4 Copy of a Document	nents con Date:	cerning the Tables of Stone 26 March 1908 29 January 1909
Title: Notes:	The unnoticed waywark A review of teachings promulg	atod hy I	A Highert
	D.E. Robinson		.A. Theben
Author:	Ellen G. White Publications	Date:	12 January 1952
Pages:	16	Place:	Takoma park, Washington DC
Type:	Copy of an Article		-

# DF 233 🦻 Smith, Uriah – Historical and Misc.

Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Annie Smith Some citations from Review and Herald 1 Copy of a Document
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Daniel and revelationEllen G. WhiteManuscript 59Date: 19002Copy of an Extract of a Manuscript
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The obituaries of Annie and Uriah SmithA Report Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements of the Course CH570, History of the S.D.A. ChurchCollin RamptonDate:6Place:Andrews University Theol. SeminaryCopy of a Paper (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The standing of elder Uriah SmithA Statement made by Arthur L. White in response to inquiries addressed to theoffice of the Ellen G. White EstateArthur L. WhiteEllen G. White Estate7 <b>Date:</b> Place:Washington DCCopy of a Document
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The weight of evidenceUriah SmithEllen G. White PublicationsDate: 3 January 1957General ConferencePlace: Takoma Park, D.C.3Copy of a Document



# DF 233-a *W* Thoughts on Daniel and the Revelation by Uriah Smith

		Thoughts on Daniel and the Re Ellen G. White, Ellen G. White Publications MS-174.1899 6 Copy of a Document	evelation Date: Place:	1899 28 November 1956 Sunnyside, Corranbong, N.S.W. Aust. Washington, D.C.
2	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Daniel and revelation Ellen G. White Manuscript 59 2 Copy of a Document	Date:	1900
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Thoughts on Daniel and the Re Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications General Conference of S.D.A. 9 Copy of a Document	evelation Date: Place:	November 1957 Reissued May 1966 Washington, D.C.

#### DF 235 🦻 Covenants, the – misc.

Title:	References to the covenants
Notes:	Quotes
Pages:	12
Type:	Copy of Quotes



Title: The covenants Notes: Quotes Pages: 16 Type: Copy of Quotes

### DF 236 🦻 Waggoner, E. J. – Misc.



Note:Letter from G.I. Butler to Ellen G. WhiteSource:G. I. ButlerDate:34 March 1887Pages:6Typed 7 March 1986Type:Copy of a LetterPlace:Battle Creek, Michigan

Pages:	Sketches in the life of Elliett Joseph Waggoner (Jan. 12, 1855 – May 28, 1916)Presented in partial fulfillment for the requirements on the course History of theS.D.A. Church No. CH570George L Carpenter, AU21Date:24 May 1973Copy of a Paper
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The confession of faith Dr. E.J. Waggoner R.L. Odom 17 Copy of a Booklet

### DF 237 🛛 📂 Roman Catholicism

	Title:	Knights of Columbus oate
	Pages:	3
	Type:	Copy of a Document
2		
*	Title:	Important statements
	Pages:	3
	Type:	Copy of a Document

#### DF 237-a 💯 Mark of the Beast

Author: Pages:	The mark of the beast Ellen G. White 3 Copy of Quotes
	The mark of the beast of what it consist and when is it received G.A. Irwin Pacific Union College Printing Department 7 Copy of a Booklet

DF 237c

## 💯 Image to the beast

	Title:	The number of the beast	
	Pages:	5	
Circuration	Type:	Copy of a Document	
	Title:	The number of the image of the beast\$	
	Notes:	#20 image beast	
	Author:	Sub-committee of Defense Literature	
	Pages:	17 Date:	September 1948
	Type:	Copy of a Document	

# DF 239 📝 Battle Creek Sanitarium – History of

Title: Note: Author: Pages: Type:	A Note from the CompilersEllen G. White instructions about Battle Creek SanitariumEllen G. White Publications24Date:25 March 1954Copy of a DocumentPlace:Washington, D.C.
Title: Source: Pages: Type:	The dedication of the Battle Creek Sanitarium Good health – A journal of hygiene, vol. XXXVIII, no. 8, p. 357-369 13 Copy of a Review's Article <b>Date:</b> August 1903
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Just a few words of explanation Quotations J.H. Haughey 20 Copy of Quotes
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The Battle Creek Sanitarium. It's Origin, Development, Ownership and ControlD.E. Robinson,General Conference of S.D.A.33 <b>Place:</b> Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.Copy of a Booklet
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	<ul> <li>100<sup>th</sup> anniversary of an unbeatable combination</li> <li>Oliver Jacques</li> <li>Western Medicine, p.340-360</li> <li>15</li> <li>Copy of a Review's Article</li> </ul>

## DF 243 Wages of Seventh-day Adventists Workers

		Governing principles in the remuneration of Seventh-day Adventist workers A Compilation from the writings of Ellen G. White			
	Author:	Ellen G. White Publications General Conference of S.D.A.	Date:	1966	
	Source:	MR# 62	Place:	Washington, D.C.	
	Pages:	59			
	Type:	Copy of a Paper			

## DF 245 🦻 Music – Ellen G. White Statements Re

Title: Notes: Author:	Excerpts on voice culture and music from the writings of Ellen G. White George W. Greer Margaret Stone Minnie Iverson-Wood	
Pages: Type:		(continue)
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		(00110100)

s s	Title: Author: Cource: Pages: Type:	Song evangelism Ellen G. White Evangelism, p. 496-512 9 Copy of a Book	Date:	1972
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Hymns Ellen White loved</i> Ella M. Robinson 7 Copy of a Document		
A (	Title: Author:	<i>Hymns for God's peculiar peopl faith of Jesus</i> James White	e that ke Date:	ep the commandments of God and the 1849
	Pages: Type:	Oswego 24 Copy of a Document		
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Music and character developme James Nosh 5 Copy of a Document	ent, part l	'''
	Title: Notes:	•	tial Fulfil	Iment of the Requirements for the connection with the class CM 560
	Nuthor: Pages: Type:	Gary E. Russell 16 Copy of a Paper	Date: Place:	Summer 1974 Andrews University Theol. Seminary
	Title: Notes: Nuthor:	<i>Music its role, qualities, and int</i> <i>As set forth in the writings of El</i> Ellen G. White Estate		hite
4	Pages: Type:	General Conference of S.D.A. 28 Copy of a Book	Date: Place:	1972 Washington, D.C.
	Note: Pages: Type:	Several Articles from Review and 10 Copy of a Document	nd Herald	1
N	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The administration of church m Ed Knight 10	Date:	1971 ch Center – FILE COPY)
Common of Common	-		_	

		Worldliness in musical lines Arthur L. White Manuscript 82, 1900 Manuscript Release #312 1 Copy of a Document	Date:	29 August 1900
2	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Testimony concerning brother St MS-5-1874 7 Copy of a Document	ockings Date:	1874 3 June 1962
a	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Guidelines Toward a Seventh-da B.E. Seton General Conference of S.D.A. 4 F Copy of a Pamphlet	-	

DF 249 🦻 Amusements, Recreation, and Holidays

	A Group of Statements From th and the Observance of Christm Ellen G. White Estate 10 Copy of a Document	nas Date:	Ellen G. White Regarding Holiday Gifts September 1962 Revised, December 1989 Silver Spring, Maryland
Title: Note: Pages: Type:	Recreation Amusement Picnic Several Book Citations 1 Copy of a Document		

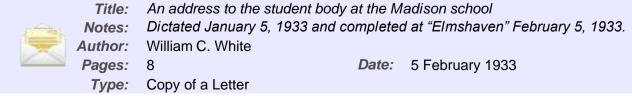
### DF 249-d 💯 Sports

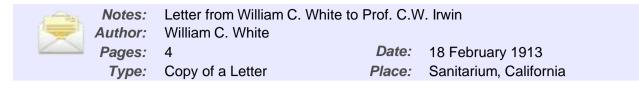
Ê	A sheaf of correspondence between Ellen G. White in Australia and W.W. Prescott regarding school matters at battle creek particularly sports and amusements Copy of Testimony Received From Sister White, October 2, 1893 Ellen G. White Ellen G. White's Letter P49, 1843 26 Date: 1893 Copy of a compilation of Letters
	 Backgrounds on sports and recreationSeveral LettersWhite PublicationsDate:9Copy of a Document

	DF 249d – DF 25
Title: Note: Author: Pages: Type:	Competitive activities within the church, help or hindrance? Bible and Spirit of Prophecy Guidelines D. A. Delafield 16 Copy of a Document
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Competitive practices: a position paperReuben L. Hilde24Date:Date:January 1974Copy of a Paper
Notes: Pages: Type:	Recreation and amusements in S.D.A. encyclopedia 5 Copy of a Encyclopedia
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	SportsArthur L. WhiteDate: 27 March 19571Copy of a Document
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Sports and dramaA Discussion of the Subject Based on the Bible and the Counsels of Ellen G.WhiteD. A. DelafieldDate:13 September 1976Ellen G. White EstatePlace:35Copy of a Paper
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Sports in Seventh-day academies and collegesArthur L. WhiteEllen G. White EstateDate:December 1967Ellen G. White PublicationsPlace:Washington, D.C.7Document (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)
Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Useful occupation better than games Notebook Leaflets Ellen G. White Education – No.6, vol.1, no.30, p.97-100 White Publications 3 Copy of a Book

DF 251

### Association and Courtship





DF 25	2 🗭	Debts – Ellen G. White	Couns	sel
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>Danger of debt</i> Ellen G. White MS. 168 2 Copy of a Document	Date:	1898
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Mrs. White's indebtedness – Pa</i> William C. White D.E. Robinson 12 Document	_	e Debt And How It Was Contracted 13 February 1933 St. Helena, California
	Title: Pages: Type:	Reports of investment by Ellen 1 Copy of a Document	G. White	2
DF 254 🦻 Will, Last – Ellen G. White's				
	Title: Pages: Type:	Last will and testament of Mrs. 5 Printed Document	Ellen G. Date:	White 9 February 1912 Retyped, reformatted July 1996

### DF 256 🛛 📂 Battle Creek College – Misc.

Title: Note: Author: Pages: Type:	Memories and records About Battle Creek school Several Authors 7 Copy of a Document
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	William C. White
Title: Author:	The work at Battle Creek College W. W. Prescott Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> December 1970
Pages: Type:	5 <i>Place:</i> Washington, D.C. Document

# DF 256-b 📨 Battle Creek College – Moving of

Title: Notes: Author:	<ul> <li>Ellen G. White counsels relating to the moving of Battle Creek college</li> <li> counsels from the pen of Ellen G. White witch have a bearing on the development of plans for moving Columbia Union College from its present site to a more rural setting.</li> <li>R. W. Olson</li> <li>Ellen G. White Estate</li> <li>Date: 9 December 1974</li> </ul>
Pages: Type:	21 Copy of a Document

# DF 257 **W** CHARTS – prophetic and misc.

Note: Pages: Type:	Chart 1 Chart
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White and Seventh-day Adventist History Chart Ellen G. White Publications <b>Date:</b> 1961 1 Copy of a Document
Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Historical data on the "1843" chart</i> 3 Copy of a Document
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Origin of 1843 chart Joseph Bates Waymarks 1 Copy of a Document

# DF 274 **Work and Prohibition – General – Pledges**

	Notes:   uthor:   ource: - Pages: 9	Drunkenness and crime, their significance Bad copy Ellen G. White Pacific Press Publishing Company The Bible Students Library, no. 196 9 <b>Place:</b> Mountain View, California Copy of a Booklet
A	Notes: uthor: Pages:	Gospel temperance work, an appeal to Seventh-day Adventists - Their Duty in         Temperance Work         Selection from writings Ellen G. White         The American Temperance Society of Seventh-Day Adventists         8       Place:         Nashville, Tennessee         Copy of a Booklet

Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	In the Forefront of the Battle An American Temperance Society Convention Address Arthur L. White American Temperance Society 8 <b>Place:</b> Takoma Park, Washington, D.C. Copy of a Booklet
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The des moines, Iowa, temperance experienceSeveral LettersEllen G. White PublicationsDate:3Place:5Copy of a Document

### DF 284 🛛 💕 Prayer for the Sick

Title:Prayer textsNotes:Several texts documents and list about this subjectPages:8Type:Copy of a Document

# DF 285 **W** Organization – working papers

Title: Author: Pages: Type:	A new plan of organizationA.T. RobinsonDate:2Copy of a Document
<i>Title:</i> Pages: Type:	Committee on organization and decision making1Date:1Date:Copy of a DocumentPlace:Denver, Colorado
Title:	Cospol order
Author:	Gospel order Waspier J.E. Bor??n
Pages:	9
Type:	Copy of a Document
Title: Author:	Organization Uriah Smith William C. White <b>Date:</b> 19 March 1861
Source:	Review and Herald, vol 17 no. 18
Pages:	5
Туре:	Copy of a Review's Article
Title:	Some counsels having a bearing on organization and union conferences
Author:	Ellen G. White Publications
Pages: Type:	9 Date: 29 September 1970 Copy of a Document
Type.	(continue)

Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The formation of the General Conference Bad copy 8 Copy of a Document		
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The role of Ellen G. White in the Rise of Organization in the Seventh-day Adventist Church Citations 14 Copy of a Document		
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The value of organizationWith special reference to the relationship sustained by the Madison school tothe organized work of the seventh-day Adventist denominationC.C. Crisler48Date:1914Booklet		

### DF 286 🦻 Orion – Open space in

	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Christmas starsDuplicated through courtesy of professor M.W. NewtonHenry M. Hyde6Date: 25 December 1932Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White writes as a specialist about astronomy Omni Maattanen 5 Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	Orion, open space in Citation National Geographic Magazine, p.175 1 Date: August 1919 Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The astronomy visionSub-committee on defense literature12Date:August 1948Copy of a DocumentPlace:Washington, D.C.
DE 28		Organization - Michigan Conforence

### DF 287 **W**Organization – Michigan Conference



Title:Doings of the Battle Creek conference Oct 5 & 6, 1861Source:Review and Herald, p.148Pages:9Date:8 October 1861Type:Copy of a Review's Article

#### DF 287 – DF 289

Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White, Messenger to the Remnant 14h15 10 Copy of a Book
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Photostats for Review and Herald, Michigan conference proceedings List of Ellen G. White's books 3 Copy of a Document
Title: Pages: Type:	Doings of the battle creek conference Oct. 5 and 6, 1861 2 Copy of a Document
DF 287-a 🛛 💆	The Organization a Creed
Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	James White on a creed 2 Citations Review and Herald 2 Date: 8 October 1861 15 December 1885 Copy of a Document
DF 288 🛛 🞾	Date-line – Sabbath observance question
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<ul> <li>Ellen G. White statements bearing on the question of the day line</li> <li>Ellen G. White Estate</li> <li>General Conference of S.D.A.</li> <li>4 Date: January 1967</li> <li>Document</li> </ul>
DF 289 😼	Chronology – Ellen G. White statements and Misc.
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Basic chronology upon which the following pages are based Chart Carl Coffman 1 Copy of a Document
Title: Pages:	Spirit of prophecy statements relative to the dating of the Exodus 8
Туре:	Copy of a Paper

				2. 200 2. 201
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:		cal chror Date: Place:	nology 17 May 1978 Washington, D.C.
	Title:	Seth, Enoch and Noah. Was Elle	en G. W	hite mistaken about Seth and Henoch?
	Author: Pages:	Arthur L. White 3	Date:	13 March 1979
	Туре:	Copy of a Document		
	Titles	Crivit of prophony statements ro	lativa ta	the deting of the Evedue
	Title:	Spirit of prophecy statements re	ialive lu	the dating of the Exodus
	Pages: Type:	Copy of a Document		
0				
	Title:	Bible chronology – the OT		
	Notes:	Includes several charts		
		Alger F. Johns		
	Pages: Type:	18 Copy of a Paper		
	Type.	Copy of a Faper		

## DF 289-c 📂 Chronology – Date of the Passover

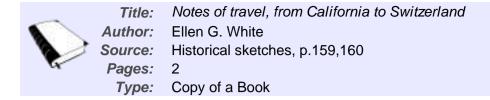
Title:	The date of the Passov	er and the prese	ntation of the wave sheaf
Author:	Grace Amadon		
Pages:	5	Date:	14 April 1943
Type:	Copy from a Letter	Place:	Takoma Park, Md.

## DF 289-d 📨 Chronology – Israel's 400 year sojourn

Title: Pages: Type:	Statements of the spirit of prophecy regarding the 400 years of Egyptian captivity 3 Copy of a Document		
Title:	The bondage of Israel in Egypt		
Author:	Ellen G. White Publications		
	General Conference of S.D.A.	Date:	November 1956
Pages:	4	Place:	Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.
Type:	Copy of a Document		-

# DF 291 🦻 General Conference – Authority of

	Memorandum Ellen G. White statement in Te General Conference Arthur L. White Testimonies, vol 3, p. 492-493	estimonie	s, vol 3, p. 492-493 concer	ning the
Pages: Tvpe:	3 Copy of a Document		3 December 1969 Washington, D.C.	(continue)
1900.	Copy of a Booarnerit	1 1000.	Washington, D.C.	(00/11/100)



## DF 293 📂 Christ's object lessons, History of

	Title: Pages: Type:	Statements regarding Christ's objects lessons 2 Copy of a Book		
	Note: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Explanations Concerning the book Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> 8 April 1974 1 <b>Place:</b> Washington, D.C. Copy of a Document		
2	Title: Note: Author: Pages: Type:	The first mention of the planI 166-a-1899Ellen G. WhiteDate: 24 October 18991Copy of a Document		
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	To be sold in all landsEllen G. WhiteDate:Review and Herald Supplement2Copy of a Review's Article		
Ż	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The relief of our schools, no. 3Ellen G. WhiteReview and Herald2Copy of a Review's Article		
2	Title: Pages: Type:	"Christ's object lessons" relief work 1 Copy of Quotes		
	Note: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Letter from Arthur L. White to Diane Steingas; <i>see also MS. 99, 1900</i> Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications <b>Date:</b> 31 August 1970 2 Copy of a Letter		

DF 294	4 📨	Wales, William – Case	of	2. 20	
Ê	Note: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Arthur L. White to F. Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 2 Copy of a Letter	A. Mote Date: Place:	1961 Salisbury, Southern Rhodes	ia
	Natar	Letter from Ellen C. White to Mi	. \\/:!!:		
	Note: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Ellen G. White to Mi Ellen G. White 1 Copy of a Letter	Date: Place:	1894 Newton, Kansas	
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Obituary of William C. Wales H.H. Hamilton Review and Herald 1 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	27 September 1934	
		The will erec as seen by his w	foio volot		
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The will case as seen by his will Cousin Lena 3 Copy of a Document	ite's relat	ives	
	Title:	The William Walles Case			
	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Counsel regarding the standing unscriptural grounds and remain Arthur L. White 9 Document	•		מכ

## DF 295 Seventh Commandment, Violation of

Ê		David an example of true repentance Extracts from letter to a trusted minister who had transgressed the seventh commandment Ellen G. White 7 Copy of an extract of a Letter
	_	Extracts from the testimonies on certain aspects of church discipline Ellen G. White Publications 8 Copy of Quotes
	Title: Author:	Marriage, divorce and remarriage in the writings of Ellen G. White Elbio Pereyra Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> 1987
	Pages: Type:	30Place:Washington, D.C.Copy of a Paper

# DF 296-a 🦻 General Conference – Reorganization in 1901

Title: Ellen G. White reactions to the General Conference of 19						
The Energy White reactions to the General Contenence of 19	e: Ellen G. White reactions to the General Conference of 1901					
Author: Robert W. Olson						
<i>Pages:</i> 13 <i>Date:</i> 8 October 1974						
Type: Copy of a Document						
Title: The Ellen G. White appeal in 1901 for the reorganization	of the General					
Conference						
Author: G.A. Irwin Date: 3 April 1901						
L.A. Hoopes						
Source: General Conference Bulletin, p.23-29						
Pages: 7						
<i>Type:</i> Copy of a Review's Article						
Title: General Conference Bulletin						
Author: Seventh-day Adventist General Conference						
<b>Source:</b> The General Conference Bulletin, 34 <sup>th</sup> session, vol. IV extr	a no. 20, p.457-476					
Pages: 19 Date: 25 April 1901						
Type: Copy of a Review's Article Place: Battle Creek, Mic	ch.					
<b>Title:</b> The president of the General Conference, In the Light of the Conference, In the Conference, In the Light of the Conference, In the Conference, In the Light of the Conference, In	he Constitution					
	Adopted in 1901					
Notes: Statement by A.G. Daniells in a letter to Dr. C.C. Nicola						
Author: A.G. Daniells						
Pages:         6         Date:         30 July 1906						
<i>Type:</i> Copy of a Document						
Titles The story of the Operated Operators of 1001						
Title: The story of the General Conference of 1901						
Author: Arthur L. White						
Ellen G. White Publications Date: March 1962						
General Conference Place: Washington, D.C						
Pages: 12						
<i>Type:</i> Copy of an Article						
Title: Unity in every department of the cause of God						
Notes: A Compilation Prepared in the Offices of the White Estate	2					
Author: D.A. Delafield	,					
Panes: 15 Date Lictoror 1076						
Pages:15Date:October 1976Type:Copy of a PaperPlace:Washington, D.C	2					

### DF 297

# 쭏 Steps to Christ, History of

	Title:	A Century of Steps			
	Note:	One hundred years ago, probably the most translated extrabiblical book in			
history came off the press – Steps to Christ					
-	Author:	Tim Poirier			
	Source:	Adventist Review, p.14,15 Date: 14 May 1992			
	Pages:	2			
	Type:	Copy of a Review's Article (continue)			



-

Author: Pages:	· · · · · ·							
Title: Author:	Title:The story of Steps to Christuthor:The Trustees of the Ellen G. White EstateEllen G. White Estate							
Source:	"Elmshaven" leaflets, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 1-4							
Pages:	2 Date: 1935							
Type:								

#### DF 302 **W** Centralization and colonization

		=	γ.
1	-	-1	
Ceire .	-	1	

Title:Confederation and consolidation, Seventh-day Adventist History and the<br/>Counsels of the Spirit of ProphecyAuthor:White EstatePages:38Date:Type:Copy of a PaperPlace:Washington, D.C.

### DF 302-a 📂 Country living

	Country living, an aid to moral A Compilation From the Writin The Ellen G. White Publication Review and Herald Publishing 32 Booklet	ngs of Elle ns	on <i>G. White</i> on 1946
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	From city to country living, A g The Commission on Rural Livi Review and Herald Publishing 61 Booklet	ng	

#### DF 303-e 🎾 Gardening – Organic

Title:	Organically grown foods		
Author:	Arthur L. White		
	General Conference of S.D.A.	Date:	28 October 1954
	Ellen G. White Publications	Place:	Takoma Park, Washington D.C.
Pages:	8		
Туре:	Copy of a Document		

#### DF 304 🦻 Calamities, Ellen G. White Statements Re

	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Number of tornadoes, tornado days, and resulting losses by years 1916-64 Several Tables and a USA map 4 Copy of a Document			
2		Calamities – Why permitted Ellen G. White MS. 89 Date 1 Copy of an extract of a manuscript	z 1906		
	-	Calamity by land and setEllen G. WhiteLetter 121Copy of an extract of a Letter	a 23 December 1909 (continue)		

		***************************************		~~~~~~
2	Author: Source: Pages:	<i>War – our refuge in war</i> Ellen G. White Letter 105 1 Copy of an extract of a Letter	Date:	4 July 1900
		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
١	Author: Source: Pages:	Calamities – in quick successic Ellen G. White Letter 174 1 Copy of an extract of a Letter	n Date:	11 November 1902
2	Source: Pages:	Calamities – judgments and me Ellen G. White MS. 122 1 Copy of an extract of a manuscr	Date:	1903

.....

DF 311 🛛 📂 Tongues, Gift of

	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Charismatic experiences in ear A Reprint of Twelve Articles Pu Arthur L. White Review and Herald Publishing A Review and Herald 32 Copy of a Compilation of Article	blished in Associatio <b>Place:</b>	n the Review and Herald
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Charismatic experiences in the future George E. Rice Ellen G. White Estate 6 Printed Article	Seventh-	day Adventist church: present and September 1990
<u> </u>	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from J. M. Loughborough J.M. Loughborough 7 Copy of a Letter	to M. E. Date: Place:	<i>Kern regarding the visions</i> 26 September 1913 Lodi, California Takoma Park, Washington D.C.
	Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>The false "gift of tongues"</i> Citation Pacific Union Recorder 2 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	11 February 1909

	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The gift of tongues Several Subtitles: Why so man a World Task; Talking in Unkn Robert L. Odom 16 Copy of a Paper		ges?; Testing the Tongues; Tongues for jues
	Title:	The gift of tongues	_	
	Author:	D. A. Delafield	Date:	4 February 1957
$\sim$	_	Ellen G. White Publications		March 1963
	Pages:	16	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	Туре:	Copy of a Letter		
	Title:	The gift of tongues in early adv	ent histor	ry
	Author:	D. E. Robinson		
		Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	1938
	Pages:	4	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	Type:	Copy of a Document		

DF 312 📂 Daniells, A.G.

	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Adventist Evangelism in the Tw Chapter Three: Commitment to Howard B. Weeks Review and Herald Publishing J Adventist Evangelism in the Tw 11 Copy of a Book	<i>Evangeli</i> Associatic	ism Í	
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	<i>Adventist world leader passes</i> bad copy 4 Copy of a Document			
Ê	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Elder A.G. Daniells and the tes</i> Letter from Arthur L. White to W Arthur L. White 2 Copy of a portion of a Letter		24 December 1903	
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Farewell charge to the advent of A.G. Daniells 2 Copy of a Document	ministry Date: Place:	21 March 1935 Glendale, California	
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Life sketch of Arthur Grosvenor Percy T. Magan, M.D. Presider Review and Herald, p. 2, 6 6 Copy of a Review's Article			(continue)

L	]	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Report of a parting interview Between Elder A.G. Daniells a A. L. W. 5 Copy of a Interview's Report	nd Elder \ Date:	<i>William C. White</i> 20 March 1935
		Title: Notes: Author: Pages:	The president of the General C Adopted in 1901 Statement by A.G. Daniells in a A. G. Daniells 6		e, In the Light of the Constitution Dr. C.C. Nicola 30 July 1906
		Type:	Copy of a portion of a Letter		
L	]	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Triumphant life ends in tranqui</i> D. E. Robinson 4 Copy of an Article	il death	
L	]	Title: Notes: Source: Pages:	A. G. Daniells Two Letters Letter 255 Letter 96 1	Dates: Place:	23 July 1904 5 October 1910 Takoma Park Sanitarium, California
		Type:	Copy of a Document		

# DF 313 🛛 📂 Bible work, Origin of

		Author: Pages:	Origin of our Bible work Louise C. Kleuser 15 Copy of a Document
--	--	-------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------

### DF 316 💓 Amalgamation

	<i>Amalgamation versus evolutio</i> D.E. Robinson 5 Copy of a Document	Date:	1931 "Elmshaven", St. Helena, California <i>(continue)</i>
2	 Amalgamation within Genesis Includes a test Frank L. Marsh Ph.D. Profess 12 Copy of a Paper	s kinds	

	DF 316 - DF 319
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Antediluvian amalgamation Several copies of Ellen G. White's writings about subject R.F.Correia 17 Copy of a Compilation of Documents
	Spiritual Gifts Ellen G. White Spiritual Gifts, p. 121 1 Copy of a Book's base
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Statements regarding conditions at the time of the floodA chapter from his book Ellen G. White and her critics, pp. 306-322F. D. NicholDate:Bellen G. White EstatePlace:Vashington D.C.17Copy of a Document (Ellen G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)
Type.	copy of a bootheric (Liter of White Research bender – Tille oor T)

# DF 317 \min Living Temple, the

Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Elder Bert W. Brown	Prophecy Date:	In Regard to the Book Living Temple 12 November 1963
Title:	experience?	f god, reg	gardless of conversion and religious
Author:	L. F. W.		
Source:	D.A. p.161-162	Date:	Recopied 5 August 1930
Pages:	2		
Type:	Copy of a Document		



Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from William C. White to William C. White 1 Copy of a Letter	R. Voight <i>Date:</i> <i>Place:</i>	11 April 1913 Sanitarium, California Thorn, Germany
Ê	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	•	by those er written	who began this movement is found in by Elder Guy Dail, from Holland, to 16 June 1915

DF 32	0 📨	Bearing Arms – Non-Combatant service
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Chronology of establishment of noncombatancy by Seventh-day Adventists - 1860-1865 Material prepared by C. Smith for Reformal S.D.A. meeting C. Smith 10 Copy of a Document
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from M.E. Kern to Elder Rudolph Belz M.E. Kern 2 <b>Date:</b> 2 July 1947 Copy of a Letter <b>Place:</b> Sao Paulo, Brazil
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Light on the draft, etc. Ellen G. White Letter 55 <b>Date:</b> 1886 1 Copy of an Extract of a Letter
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Memorandum concerning the Ellen G. White statement relating to the attitude of Seventh-day Adventists enlisting in the civil war Arthur L. White, Ellen G. White Publications <b>Date:</b> 8 June 1950 General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists 4 Copy of Quotes
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Noncombatancy in the Seventh-day Adventist ChurchA Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the CourseSeventh-day Adventist Church HistoryTui DeVere PitmanDate:14Place:Copy of a PaperAdventist Theological Seminary
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Report of committee on problems connected with war-time serviceIncludes a letterM.N. Campbell,H.T. ElliottDate:18 May 19394Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Seventh-day Adventists and the Bearing of Arms Several quotes 8 Copy of a Booklet
	Title: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy guidance1Copy of a Document(continue)

.....

0				
	Title: Pages: Type:		il, May 2 <b>Date:</b> Place:	25, 1915 31 March 1965 Washington D.C.
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	forth their views of the sinfulness Steam Press of the Seventh-day 13	of war i	ations of Seventh-day Adventist setting referred to in the annexed affidavits at Publication Association 1865 Battle Creek, Michigan
	туре.		lace.	Datte Creek, Michigan
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The Civil war crisis</i> William C. White 3 Copy of Quotes	Date:	26 November 1936
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	opinion of the governor of Michig Steam Press of the Seventh-day 5	an, and	-
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Ron Graybill	ntists Av Date:	oided Military Service in the Civil War 10 October 1978

### DF 320-b 📂 World War I

Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Administration, Qualification for Leadership Extract's list of Ellen G. White's books 1 Copy of Quotes (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)
Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Adventists and military service in GermanyTwo chapters from Jacob M. Patt 1958 stanford university doctoral dissertationon "The History of the Advent Movement in Germany"Jacob M. PattDate: 1958The History of the Advent Movement in Germany, p.241-27636Copy of a Book(continue)
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White and World War IA statementArthur L. WhiteDate: 15 March 1979Ellen G. White Estate8Copy of a Document

Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Exhibit A, Pages from J.M. Path Movement in Germany" Jacob M. Patt The History of the Advent Move 3 Copy of a Book	Date:	1958
Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Arthur L. White to Ja Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 2 Copy of a Letter	ack M. Pa <i>Date:</i>	itt 5 July 1955
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>Keeping Adventists informed</i> Sydney E. Allen Jr. Remnant, p.1-6 6 Copy of a Newsletter's Article	Date:	1 January 1978
Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Leadership</i> 1 Copy of Quotes		
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The spirit of prophecy and milit Statement William C. White D.E. Robinson 22 Copy of a Document	tary servio Date: Place:	ce 15 June 1956 Washington D.C.
DF 321 🐸	Leadership		

_	Title: Notes:	Christian leadership Compiled from the writings of Ellen G. White				
		Ellen G. White The Board of trustees of the Ell	Place:	Washington D.C.		
~	Pages:	79	Date:	1 March 1985		
	Туре:	Copy of a Book		reprinted September 1995		
		Ellen G. White speaks to confe J.F. Hughes	erence pre	esidents		
	Source:	The Ministry	Date:	July 1969		
	Pages:	4				
	Type:	Copy of a Review's Article (E.G	. White R	esearch Center – FILE COPY)		



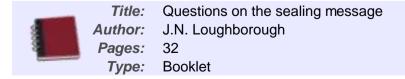
Title:Pitfalls in Christian leadershipPages:3Type:Copy of Quotes (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)

Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Some thoughts for leaders, Ellen G. White gives counsel At the request of the leading officers of the North American Division the White Estate, on short notice, has attempted to compile helpful suggestions and guidelines, but for the lack of time has nor been able to do a thorough job and has come short in smoothness of arrangement. If thought best, this could in time be replaced by something more adequate. – A.L. White Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> 11 July 1973 33 Copy of a Document
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The conference president – a profileAs seen in the writings of Ellen G. WhiteC.E. BradfordDate:30Copy of a Document
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The master shepherd through his chosen messenger counsels conferencepresidentsExcerpts from Ellen G. White letters to Conference Executives, Supplementedby a Few Published StatementsEllen G. White EstateDate: 1-3 April 1979General ConferencePlace: Washington D.C.40Copy of a Document

### DF 321-a 📂 Christian Ethics & Management

	Title: Notes: Author:	Managing for God A Professional Growth Experience for Those Who Lead God's People Lake Union Conference
	Pages:	48 Convert a Dapar (E.C. White Descareb Contar _ Ell E.CODV)
	Туре:	Copy of a Paper (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)
	Title:	The Christian business man's ethics A Report Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course
	Notes:	BA398, Seminar in Business
Comment of the second of the s	Author:	Herman William Doering Date: March 1975
	Pages:	21 Place: Andrews University, The College
	Type:	Copy of a Paper

# DF 322 V The Sealing – Ellen G. White Statements Re



				DF 322 – DF 323
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	The seal of GodMS 52 1899; Signs8Copy of a Review's Article	ate:	1, 8 November 1899
DF 32	3 📂	Bates, Joseph – Pamphle	t	
	Title: Author: Pages:	being sealed in 1849 Joseph Bates Da	forty-fo ate: ce:	our thousand of the servants of God 1849 New Bedford
4	Type:	Copy of a Book		
V	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	a further history of God's peculiar p Joseph Bates 59 Da		n, and the commandments of God: with from 1847 to 1849 1848 New Bedford
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	a chart Joseph Bates Da	nti-typ ate: ce:	ical sanctuary, by the scriptures. With 1850 New Bedford
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Apostles, concerning the Opening I Observations, and of the present ar paradise of God. Joseph Bates	Heave nd futu <b>ate:</b>	of the Testimony of the Prophets and ons, compared with Astronomical are location of the new Jerusalem, the 1846 New Bedford
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Communication from Joseph Bates a list of Review and Herald material 7 Copy of a Document		ences
2	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Guided Denominational History Stu David A. Izima Da	udy To ate: ce:	1 September 1965 Andrews University
Ż	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Prudy M. Bates, ObituaryJoseph BatesReview and Herald1Copy of a Review's Article	ate:	6 September 1870

Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Journey into History – Bates of K. H. W. Review and Herald, 2 Copy of a Review's Article	of New Bec Date:	lford 6 November 1975 30 October 1975
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	-	•	ps, or a connected view of the or people, from the year 1840 to 1847 1847 New Bedford
Title: Author: Pages: Type:		perpetual s	ign, from the beginning, into the gates

DF 325

#### Africa Collection Misc.

Title:	A Group of Ellen G. White Statements Dealing With Those Less Favored
Author:	Ellen G. White
Source:	Manuscript Release #125
Pages:	17
Type:	Copy of a Manuscript

	Title:	The Ellen G. White Collectior	ו	
_	Notes:	Materials requested by the Tr	ans Africa	Division for publication and distribution
		in English and Afrikaans. Release is called for on all items not yet released by		
		earlier actions—A. L. White		
	Author:	Ellen G. White Estate		
	Source:	Manuscript release #491	Date:	April 8, 1976
	Pages:	115	Place:	Washington D.C.
	Type:	Copy of a Manuscript		

Title:Dealing with those less favored<br/>Materials relating to Dealing with the color question requested by Elder Duncan<br/>Eva for the files of the South African Division and for use as may seem<br/>appropriate in mimeographed form for circulation among our workersSource:Manuscript Release #87<br/>17<br/>Type:Type:Copy of a Manuscript

# DF 325-a 💯 Claremont Union college

	Calendar of Claremont Union College 1894 Second annual calendar of Claremont Union College, located in Claremont, near Cape Town			
Pages: Type:	8 Copy of a Document	Date:	1894	



Title: Author: Pages: Type:	D.A. Delafield <b>Date:</b> 1963 Pacific Press Publ. Assn. <b>Place:</b> Mountain View, California 90
	Several articles The Editor Review and Herald, vol.138, No.23, p.1-24 24 <b>Date:</b> 1961
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Leroy Edwin Froom The American Church, p.371-386 10

# DF 326-a 📨 Seventh-day Adventists – Doctrines of

	Soughth day Adventists Policy A hiblical Expedition of 27 Eurodomental
Title:	Seventh-day Adventists Believe, A biblical Exposition of 27 Fundamental
_	Doctrines
Author:	Ministerial Association
	General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists
Pages:	1 Place: Washington D.C.
Type:	Copy of a Book's Page
Title:	What is a 7 <sup>th</sup> day Adventist?
	Arthur S. Maxwell
	5
Type:	Copy of an Article
Type.	
Since Title:	Declaration of the fundamental principles taught and practiced
	Steam Press of the Seventh-day Adventist Publishing Association
	8 Date: 1872
Pages:	
Туре:	Copy of a Book <i>Place:</i> Battle Creek, Michigan
	(continue)

Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	What Seventh-day Adventists Believes Brief discussions of 27 fundamenta Adventist Review, vol 158, no. 31 32 D Copy of a Review's Article		efs 1981
Title:	Who decides What Adventists Beli 1844-1977	eve, A	A Chronological Survey of the Sources,
Author:	Robert W. Olson D	ate:	24 February 1977
	White Estate Pla	ace:	Washington D.C.
Pages:	23		
Type:	Copy of a Document		

# DF 327 Special testimonies to ministers series A+B

Title:	Special testimonies to ministers series A+B				
 Notes:	Special testimonies series A+B, a statement of explanation				
Author:	Arthur L. White				
	Ellen G. White Estate Date: March 1962				
Pages:	9				
Type:	Printed Article				

# DF 330 Shut Door, The & the Close of Probation

4		Advent believers from 1844 to 1 and the rise of the Third Angel's George I Butler, EGW estate Ellen G. White Estate Review and Herald	851, with	he recounts the experiences of the h special emphasis on the Shut Door le Reformatted 11 March 1993 Silver Spring, Maryland
	Pages: Type:	31 Printed Articles		
	i ypoi			
		Ellen G. White and the Shut Doo GSEM 534: The Writings of Elle Merlin D. Burt 6 Printed Paper		
				ion A Deview of the Experience of
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Early Seventh-day Adventist Bel</i> Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate		ion, A Review of the Experience of n its Historical Context Revised 9 May 1982 Washington D.C.

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White and the Shut Door, 1844-45Robert W. Olson9Date:14 February 1977Copy of QuotesPlace:Washington D.C.	
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	James White and the Shut Door Citations James White 2 Copy of a Document	
Ď	Title: Author: Place: Type:	Summary on Shut Door Evidence L.E. Froom 2 Copy of a Document	
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	James White article Day Star Letter from James White to Jacobs James White Day Star, vol.7, p.24,26 <b>Date:</b> 20 September 1845 4 Copy of a Review's Article	
Ż	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	James White article Day Star Letter from James White to Jacobs James White Day Star, vol.8, p.35 <b>Date:</b> 29 November 1845 2 Copy of a Review's Article	
2	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Shut Door, First Mentioned by Pioneers A list 1 Copy of a Document	
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	James White article Day StarLetter from James White to JacobsJames WhiteDay StarDate:11 October 18452Copy of a Review's Article	
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Shut door and the close of probation Citations D. E. Robinson 8 Copy of a Document	

 Title:
 The shut door documents, statements relating to the shut door the door of mercy and the salvations of souls by EGW and others early Adventists arranged in a chronological setting from 1844 to 1851

 Author:
 Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate
 Date:
 11 April 1982

 Pages:
 58
 Place:
 Washington D.C.

 Type:
 Copy of a Document
 Copy of a Document

#### DF 330 **Sector** Concerning the Linden dissertation

Title: Concerning the Linden dissertation				
Notes:	te to Dr. Ingen	nar Linden		
 Author:	Arthur L. White	-		
	Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	21 October 1971	
 Pages:	12	Place:	Rimbo, Sweden	
Type:	Copy of a Letter			

#### DF 331 🛛 📂 Justification by Faith

Title: Notes: Author:	Danger of false ideas on justification Material Requested by C. Mervy	-	
Source: Pages:	Manuscript Release #371 8	Date:	1890
Туре:	Copy of a Manuscript (E.G. Whit	e Resea	rch Center – FILE COPY)
Title: Author:	Spirit of prophecy statements or Arthur L. White		-
Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Publications 9 Copy of a Document	Date:	January 1972
Title: Notes: Place: Type:	We are justified by faith and sav What Seventh-day Adventists Be Representative Leaders 6 Copy of a Document	, 0	ace nd Teach, Documented Statements from
. yper			
Title: Notes: Author:	Ellen G. White Publications	-	n G. White at Sant Rosa, California
Pages: Type:	2 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	7 March 1885 Washington D.C.

# DF 333 🦻 San Francisco Earthquake

	Title:	The San Francisco earthqual	The San Francisco earthquake of April 18, 1906				
	Notes:	A Report Presented in Partia	Report Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course				
		T570, Prophetic Guidance					
Comment of the local division of the local d	Author:	Richard Bruce Pittack	Date:	1972			
	Pages:	21	Place:	Andrews University			
	Type:	Copy of a Paper (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)					



		• • • • • • • • •		
	Title:	Some history and some inforn	nation rega	arding the church of God
1	Author:	Ellen G. White Publications		
		General Conference	Date:	1944
	Pages:	24	Place:	Takoma Park, Washington D.C.
	Type:	Copy of a Document		

DF 349-a 🏏 Messenger Party, The

Author: Source: Pages:	Confession of H.S. CaseH. S. CaseDate:1 S. Case14 August 1853Review and Herald, vol.4, p.64Place:1 StructureFranciscoville, Mich.Copy of a Review's Article	
Author:		

# DF 350-b 📨 Reformers, general, history, misc.

Ê	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Excerpts from the letters of Elder Guy Dail to Elder O.A.Tait (Church leader and editor of the Signs of the Times) Several Letters Elder Guy Dail 6 Copy of a Compilation of Letters
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Has the Seventh-day Adventist Church Become Babylon? D. E. Robinson Ellen G. White Estate General Conference of SDA <b>Date:</b> March 1962 9 <b>Place:</b> Washington D.C. Copy of Quotes
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>The Seventh-day Adventist Reform Movement</i> 13 Copy of Quotes

	Title:	The so-called German reform movement					
	Notes:	A Statement made by I	A Statement made by R. R. Ruhling, Former Secretary, East German Union				
	(	Conference of S.D.A.					
Comment of the local division of the local d	Author:	R.R. Ruhling	Date:	1957			
	Pages:	3					
	Type:	Copy of a Document					



	Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	D.M. Canright (Memories and observations of Mrs. Cleora Webster, daughter of William H. and Lucinda Hall – workers closely associated with Ellen G. White.) Adventist Home Date: May 1963 1 Place: Livingstone, N.Y. Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	D.M. Canright fulfills the predictions of Mrs. E.G. White J.B. Currier 8 Copy of a Document
2	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Taken from Otsego Church Record W. W. Shepard, Clerk 1 Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	D.M. Canright in Healdsburg, 1889: The Genesis of the Plagiarism ChargeRon GraybillDate:21 October 1980Insight4Copy of an Article
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Docs relating to the experiences and utterances of D.M. Canright William C. White 18 Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The story of 2 menabout D.M. Canright and A.G. DaniellsArthur L. WhiteEllen G. White EstatePlace:Washington D.C.General Conference8Copy of an Article

#### DF 353 Vorgan, Pipe – Purchase of for Battle Creek Church

	Title:	Pipe organs				
	Notes:	Counsel to the Battle Creek Church. Read Sabbath, January 28, 1893 to those				
		assembled at the 1893 General Conference.				
	Author:	Ellen G. White	Date:	28 January 1893		
Construction of Construction	Source:	General Conference Daily Bulletin				
	Pages:	2				
	Type:	Copy of a Bulletin's Article				

#### DF 357 Self-supporting work – Ellen G. White counsels

	1-		2
	(		ĸ
1	_	=1	γ.
-64	_	_0	

Title:Self supporting missionariesNotes:CitationsPages:6Type:Copy of a Document



Title:	Spirit of Prophecy Counsels on Self-supporting Work					
Notes:	for the Association of Seven	for the Association of Seventh-day Adventist Self-Supporting Institutions				
Author:	Arthur L. White	Date:	16, 17 September 1959			
Pages:	31	Place:	Loma Linda, California			
Type:	A Paper					



Title:Words of Encouragement to Self-Supporting WorkersIotes:Report of a talk given by Mrs. E.G. White before teachers and students of The<br/>Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute Madison, Tennessee, April 26, 1909.uthor:Ellen G. WhiteDate:16 April 1909Pages:17Place:Madison, TennesseeType:Copy of a Booklet

DF 359

#### Laymen – misc.

Pages:	The Pastor Multiplies Himself In Fulfillment of a Special Stud Lenard Dale Jaecks 41 Copy of a Paper	dy Prograi Date:	His Laymen In Seeking Lost Sheep m for the Course CH 600 August 1974 Andrews University, Department of Church History
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Toward a philosophy of lay tran A Paper Presented in Partial F Ed750 History and Philosophy R. Kenneth Blanton 20 Copy of a Paper	fulfillment of Religio Date:	of the Requirements for the Class ous Education December 1974 Andrews Univ., School of Grad.Studies

# DF 360 🛛 📂 Marriage

Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Christianity in the marriage rela Ellen G. White 4 Copy of a Document	ation	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:		Date: Place:	September 1962 Washington D.C.
	Marriage and unselfishness Written at George's Terrace, St Ellen G. White L.F.W. 3 Copy of a Document	t. Kilda Ro Date: Place:	oad, Melbourne, March 1894 Recopied 1 November ? Melbourne
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			

# DF 360-a 🎾 Parenthood – Ellen G. White Counsels regarding

Author: Pages:	Counsels regarding parenthoodDivided in 3 partsEllen G. White EstateDate:22Place:St. Helena, CaliforniaCopy of a Document	
	How to raise your childrento be juvenile delinquents;to be ChristiansEllen G. WhiteEllen G. White Publications2Place:Washington D.C.	

# DF 360-b 💯 Divorce — Remarriage

Type: Copy of a Document

Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Manuscript release #449	ers who Date: Place:	have violated the seventh 25 August 1975 Washington D.C.	
Title:	Ellen G. White counsels relating	g to adult	ery, divorce and remarriage	
Author:	Robert W. Olsen			
	Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	1 June 1976	
Pages:	16	Place:	Washington D.C.	
Type:	Copy of a Paper			(continue)

Au So Pa	marri otes: State othor: Ellen urce: Manu ages: 11	ed after unscriptural divo	rces	brce and the separating of those blished writings of Ellen G. White Released 13 September 1948 Takoma Park, Washington D.C.
Au Pa	memi otes: Manu othor: White ages: 36	bership		rce, remarriage and church which was not processed 25 August 1975 Washington D.C.
Au Pa	Comr thor: R.W. ages: 14	mandment	oblems Re Date:	elating To The Violation Of The Seventh 1974
Au So Pa	<i>urce:</i> Adver ages: 1	ce G. White ntist Home, Chapter Fifty- of a Book's page	six, p. 340	, 341
Au Pa	<i>ithor:</i> Elbio Ellen <b>ages:</b> 30	age, divorce and remarria Pereyra G. White Estate of a Paper	age in the Date: Place:	writings of Ellen G. White February 1987 Washington D.C.
Au Pa	divord otes: It see couns marrid othor: Ellen ages: 3	ce and remarriage ms clear, as W.C. White	said, that s aw or a ru	on of E.G. White statements concerning sister White did not intend that such le in dealing with these questions of ery." Takoma Park, Washington D.C. September 1948

# DF 360-f 🛛 📂 Adultery and Fornication



Title: Adultery and fornication Brief study in the use of the original words used in the Old Testament and the Notes: New Testament on the matter of fornication and adultery. W.E. Read 4 Pages: Type: Copy of a Document

DF 362	2 📂	God – Doctrine of		
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The existence of God White Estate Research Center 25 Copy of Quotes	Date: Place:	June 1980 Andrews University
DF 363	3 📂	False prophets		
	Title: Notes: Author: Source:	A people sensitive to God's sp Article divided in 4 parts, each of Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate Review and Herald, vol.144, no	one publis <i>Date:</i>	-
	Pages: Type:	18 Copy of a Review's Article		
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The current phenomenon of the Biblical Research Institute 9 Printed Document	ought mes Date:	ssages April 1986
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The gift of prophecy and "thoug J.R. Spangler Ministry, p.4-7 4 Copy of a Review's Article	ght voices Date:	" June 1986
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The report of the special comm Hamburg and the counsel profit The Executive Committee of The General Conference 35 Copy of a Report	fered	ointed to interview our brethren from al Conference of Seventh-day 15 January 1965 27 April 1967 Washington D.C.

# DF 364 **Proven, movement 1919-1927**

Pages:	Adventist disowns Mrs. Rowan's cult 1 Copy of an Article
Author: Source: Pages:	An answer to false reports William C. White Pacific Union Recorder, p.3, 4, 7, 8 4 Copy of a Newspaper's Article

Ê		<i>Circular Letter</i> Letter from William C. Whit William C. White 3 Copy of a Letter	e to the brethr <i>Date:</i> <i>Place:</i>	en 11 September 1925 Elmshaven
Ø	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Claims disproved Issued by the General Cor General Conference Comn 24 Copy of a Book		nittee
	Notes: Pages: Type:	Examples of forged letters 4 Copy of Several document	-	S
Ø	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Further Statement About C Book copies General Conference Comm 16 Copy of a Book		ved 1923 Washington D.C.

# DF 366

# Subversive Movements



*Title:* Spirit of Prophecy Counsel, Regarding subversive movements, Their character, and our attitude to them. *Pages:* 4 *Type:* Copy of Quotes

DF 367 🛛 📂	Shepherd's Rod – misc.
------------	------------------------

*Type:* Copy of a Paper

Title:	Report of a Meeting Between a Group of "Shepherd's Rod" Leaders and a Group of General Conference Ministers				
Pages:	9	Date:	27 July – 7 August 1959		
Туре:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Takoma Park, Washington D.C.		
Title: Author:	Seventh-day Adventist teachin Elder W.M. Adams	g versus t	he shepherd's rod		
Pages:	22	Date:	January 1936		
Туре:	Paper	Place:	Glendale, California		
Title:	The Story of "The Shepherd's I	Rod"			
Author:	Ellen G. White Publications The Committee on Defense Lite day Adventists	Date: erature of	October 1955 The General Conference of the Seventh-		
Pages:	16				

DF 372	2 💓	Anna Knight		DF 372 - DF 303
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Anna Knight. Interview with C. How the truth came to her in 18 C.C. Crisler 8 Copy of a Interview		<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> 5 July 1913 Atlanta, Ga.
	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Anna Knight to Elde Anna Knight 2 Copy of a Letter	r W.C. Wl Date: Place:	hite 5 October 1921 Elmshaven, Sanitarium, California
DF 389	) 📨	Plagiarism		
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Did James White attempt a "co explanation of his statements in Includes 3 pages from Ellen Wh Tim Poirier Ellen G. White Estate 2 Copy of an Article	n Life Ske	
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	D.M. Canright in Healdsburg, a Ron Graybill Insight 4 Copy of a Review's Article	889: The <b>Date:</b>	<i>Genesis of the Plagiarism Charge</i> 21 October 80
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White's use of uninspir Robert W. Olson White Estate 19 Booklet	red sourc Date: Place:	es 10 April 1980 Washington D.C.
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Henry Melvill and Ellen G. Wh Relationships Ellen G. White Estate 98 Copy of a Paper	ite: a stud Date: Place:	ly in Literary and Theological May 1982 Washington D.C.
u-,	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Integrity of Mrs. White as an au "Elmshaven" Leaflets The Trustees of Ellen G. White Ellen G. White Estate 6 Copy of a Leaflet		1936 St. Helena, California

a	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Supplement to the Adventist re Brief statements regarding the W.C. White D.E. Robinson 16 Pamphlet		of Ellen G. White August 1933 12 February 1933 St. Helena, California
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The desire of ages</i> Ron Graybill Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate 48 Copy of a Paper	Date: Place:	23 May 1979 Washington D.C.
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The integrity of the prophetic r A.L. White Ellen G. White Publications 23 Copy of an Article	nessage o Date: Place:	r "Who told sister White?" February 1966 Washington D.C.
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The Ramik Report, Memoranc</i> Vincent L. Ramik 17 Copy of a Report	lum of Law Date:	v Literary Property Rights 1790-1915 \ 14 August 1981
	<i>Title:</i> Pages: Type:	<i>To whom it may concern</i> 1 Copy of statements		
Ż	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Why Writers Plagiarize Ellizabeth Peer Lea Donosky George Hackett Newsweek, p.62 1 Copy a Newspaper's Article	Date:	3 November 19??
Ż	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Plagiarism J.W. The Review and Herald 1 Copy of a Review's Article	Date: Place:	3 September 1864 Battle Creek, Michigan
	Title: Pages: Type:	What is Plagiarism? 2 Copy of a Document		

Tit Note Auth Sourc Page Typ	<ul> <li>Reprint of articles published in the Adventist review</li> <li>K.H.W. Review and Herald Publ. Assn.</li> <li>Review and Herald</li> <li>Date: 17 September 1981</li> <li>8</li> </ul>
Tit Note Auth Page Typ	<ul> <li>The Integrity of the Testimonies to the Church</li> <li>William C. White</li> <li>Ellen G. White Publications Date: 20 May 1954</li> <li>General Conference S.D.A. Place: Takoma Park, Washington D.C.</li> <li>10</li> </ul>

#### DF 390 **Preble**, T.M., Tract on the Sabbath

	Author: Source: Pages:	T.M. Preble's tractV.E.R.Review and Herald, 21 December 18696Date:Copy of a Review's Article
Ø	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Tract, showing that the seventh day should be observed as the Sabbath insteadof the first day "according to the commandment"T.M. Preble7Date:Bad copy of a Book

DF 391 🥟 Bible, the – misc.

Type:



*Title:* An inspired commentary on the Bible **Notes:** Chapter 6 **Pages:** 8

Copy of Quotes



Title: Ellen White's writings and the scripture (Relationship, Comparisons, Norm and Authority, etc.)
Pages: 10
Place: Copy of a Document (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)



Title:How to study the BibleNotes:Lesson 1Author:Ellen G. WhitePages:4Type:Copy of Quotes (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)

Title:	Spotlight on inspiration – The relationship between Ellen G. White and the Bible
Author: Pages:	R.W. Olson <b>Date:</b> May 1977 Ellen G. White Estate 4
Туре:	Copy of a Document (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The Bible and the writings of Ellen G. White Chapter 7 7 Copy of Quotes
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The position of "the Bible", and the Bible only and the relationship of this to the writings of Ellen G. White Arthur L. White, Ellen G. White EstateDate:January 197137Place:Washington D.C.Copy of a Paper
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The relationship between the Bible and the writings of Ellen G. White See book Bible and writings 39 Copy of a Paper (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)
Title	The unity of the Piblo
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The unity of the Bible Brochure of Biblical Research Committee Gerhard F. Hasel 16 Booklet
11.5	

# DF 391-b 💯 Bible Versions

	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Instances of the use of various versions in the spirit of prophecy writings A list 2 Copy of a Document (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)					
	Title:	Mrs. "E.G. White and the revis	sed versio	n "of 1881-1885 and 1901			
		Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications		9 December 1953			
		General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists					
	Pages:	6					
	Туре:	Copy of an Article (E.G. White	Research	Center – FILE COPY)			
	Title:	The E.G. White Counsel on V	ersions of	the Bible			
	Author:	Arthur L. White					
		Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	9 December 1953,			
	Pages:	5		Revised May 1991			
	Туре:	Printed Document	Place:	Washington D.C.			
				(continue)			

Title:	Which version today?		
Author:	Sakae Kubo		
	Walter Specht	Place:	Seventh-day Adventist theological
	Department of New Testament		seminary, Andrews University
Pages:	20		
Type:	Printed Paper		

# DF 391-f 🛛 📂 Archeology, biblical

	Author:	What is new in Biblical archeology Siegfried H. Horn Supplement to Ministry, p.16A-16K 11 Copy of a Review's Article
Ċ	Author:	Tools and their use in the minister's workshop Walter F. Specht Supplement to Ministry, p.16L-16X 13 Copy of a Review's Article

#### DF 393 📂 Davis, Marian – misc.

	How the Desire of Ages was written An introductory statement to the Document, "Exhibits relating to the writing of					
	<u>The Desire of Ages</u> " Robert W. Olson Ron Graybill Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	23 May 1979 Washington D.C.			
Pages: Type:	47 Booklet	Flace.	Washington D.C.			

#### DF 395 \min Nature, study of

Title: Notes:	Lessons nature teaches us A list of things that nature teaches and in witch Ellen White's books they can be found				
Author:	Ellen G. White Estate Da	ate:	October 1973		
Pages:	1				
Туре:	Copy of a Document				

DF 396 🛛 📂 Kress, D.H.



*Title: Obituary Author:* A.D. Burch *Pages:* 2 *Type:* Copy of a Document

Date: 7 November 1956

	Title:	The doctors Kress and the establishment of our medical work				
$\sqrt{2}$	Author:	M.M. Freeman				
	Source:	Australasian Record, p.12, 13				
	Pages:	1	Date:	13 July 70		
	Type:	Copy of a Newspaper's Article				

DF 398	📂 Seventh-day Baptists – misc.

	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Seventh-day Baptists See citations mentioned 1 Copy of a Document		
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Seventh-day Baptists and se Rev. L.R. Conradi 16 Copy of a Booklet	venth-day A Date: Place:	Adventists, how they differ 1934 Germany
Þ	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The Sabbath and seventh-da</i> Corliss Fitz Randolph 3 Copy of a Book	y Baptists Date: Place:	1930 Plainfield, N.J.
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>The Sabbath and Sunday</i> 8 Copy of a Booklet		

# DF 399 Vorning Talks – Gospel Workers

Notes: Author: Pages:		Date:	November 1883
Type:	Booklet	Place:	Battle Creek, Michigan

# DF 408-d 🦻 Slavery, Revival of – Ellen G. White comments

Trustees	
Author: Ellen G. White Ellen G. White Estate	
Pages:20Place:Washington, D.C.Type:Copy of a Document	

# DF 414 🛛 📨 Miller, William – misc.

Ê	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter of W. Miller to his son co William Miller L.F.W. 2 Copy of a Letter	ontemplati Date: Place:	ing marriage 13 January 1835 Copied 24 April 1924 Cornwall	
	Title:	The man who drove a million people crazy!			
		M. Robert Beasley Yankee, p.48-51, 96, 99 6 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	April 1963	
	Title:	William Miller chapel annual n	neeting		
		<ul><li>A.J. Patzer</li><li>Adventist Review and Sabbath</li><li>2</li><li>Copy of a Review's Article</li></ul>	Herald Date:	8 November 1973	

# DF 415 🥟 Monterey Church, Michigan – testimonies to

	Title: Notes:	The Monterey Church and the te Extracts from records of the Sev Michigan				
		Ellen G. White Publications	Date:	November 1953		
	Pages:	2	Place:	Michigan		
	Type:	Copy of a Document				
	Title:	The Monterey Church and the te	estimonie	es		
	Notes:	Extracts from records of the Sev Michigan	/enth-day	Adventist church of Monterey,		
<u> </u>	Author:	General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists				
		Ellen G. White Publications	Date:	November 1955		
	Pages:	2	Place:	Washington, D.C.		
	Type:	Copy of a Document		<b>0</b>		

# DF 421 🛛 💓 Belden, F.E. – Misc.

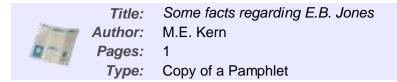
Ê		Concerning F. E. BeldenSeveral LettersSeveral authors2Copy of a Compilation of letters	everal dates		
	Title: Notes:	F. E. Belden Memories and observations of Mrs. Cleora Webster, daughter of William H. and Lucinda Hall – workers closely associated with Ellen G. White			
	Author:	Adventist Home Date: Ma	ay 1963		
	Pages:	2 Place: Liv	vingston, New York		
	Type:	Copy of a Review's Article			
		.,			

# DF 421-c Stattle Creek Tabernacle Controversy- by M.N.Campbell

Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Experiences with Ellen G. WhiteAs related at the Ohio Camp meeting Sabbath afternoon, July 7, 1956M.N. Campbell18Date:7 July 1956Copy of an Article
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Important Amadon Letters written 1906-1907 Regarding Developments in B.C. 1 Copy of a Document
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Interview with Elder M.V. Campbell at General Conference office 12/2/1968 M.N. Campbell 1 <b>Date:</b> 2 December 1968 Copy of a Document
Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Obituaries</i> 1 Copy of a Review's Article

# DF 427 📂 Jones, E.B.

	Title: Notes:	Bible reasons, Why You Should be a Seventh-day Adventist In answer to the false charges and unscriptural teachings of E.B. Jones			
	Author:	Milton E. Kern Review and Herald Pub. Assn.	Date:	1945	
	Pages: Type:	96 Booklet	Place:	Takoma Parc, Washington, D.C.	
	21				



#### DF 428 White, James and Ellen – Hardships of

Ê	<i>A day's program</i> Letter to brother and sister Car 1 Copy of a Letter	nright Date: Place:	12 November 1873 Battle Creek, Michigan
	Extract from Testimony for the Ellen G. White Testimony for the church, vol.3 4 Copy of a Book		"pioneers in the cause", p. 317-320

#### DF 433 💕 Time-setting – misc.

	Notes:	Time SettingVarious docsWhite Estate Research CenterDate:31 January 19753Place:Andrews UniversityCopy of a DocumentPlace:Place:
2		Re Time Setting James White was set right by a vision 1 Copy of a Document

# DF 434 🛛 📂 Spicer, W.A.

	Title: Notes:	Memories of Elder W.A. Spicer Memories of Pioneers		
$\sqrt{2}$		Ernest Lloyd	Date:	7 March 1963
	Source:	Review and Herald, p.9, 10		
	Pages:	2		
	Туре:	Copy of a Review's Article		
58	Title:	William Ambrose Spicer		
1	Notes:	A personal tribute by J. L. Mc.El	hany	
	Author:	J. L. Mc.Elhany		
	Pages:	4	Date:	4 August 1952
	Type:	Copy of a Document		-

# DF 436-a 🛛 📨 Literature in Our Schools

Ċ	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Teaching of Literature in Seventh-day Adventist Educational InstitutionsReport of Committee on Teaching of LiteratureCommittee of Seventh-day AdventistsReview and Herald1Date:October 1971Copy of a Review's Article
2	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Miss Eva E. Edwards to Pastor WhiteMiss Eva E. EdwardsDate:22 February 19701Place:Cooranbong, N.S.W.Copy of a DocumentPlace:Place:
Ż	Title: Pages: Type:	English books used in the High School Forms 4, 5 1 Copy of a Document
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	How did Mrs. White feel about the picture of Stratford-on-Avon, and accompanying <u>Signs</u> article? CWE. pp.172-176, letter 106 6 <b>Date:</b> 1906 Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Guide to the Teaching of Literature in Seventh-day Adventists SchoolsDepartment of EducationGeneral Conference of Seventh-day Adventists7Place:7Place:Copy of a Booklet
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White and LiteratureW. P. BradleyEllen G. White EstateDate:July 1971Ellen G. White Publications27Copy of a Paper

# DF 436-c 💴 Literary Societies – Ellen G. White counsel

	Pages:	Ellen G. White and Literature W.P.Bradley Ellen G. White Estate Ellen G. White Publications 27 Copy of a Paper	Date:	July 1971	
	Title:	Literary societies			
	Author:	Ellen G. White			
	Pages:	7			
	Type:	Copy of an Article			

# DF 439-d Solution on DF 439-d Daniel 8:14 and 9:24-27 – Pioneer position on

 Title:
 The basis of the pioneer Seventh-day Adventist position on Daniel 8:14 and 9:24-27

 Author:
 R.L. Odom

 Pages:
 5

 Type:
 Copy of a Document

#### DF 439-e 🛛 📂 Clerical Slander, Exposure of

		Exposure of Clerical Slande		
	Author:	Steam Press of the Seventh-day Adventist publishing association		
	Pages:	8	Date:	1864
	Type:	Copy of a Booklet	Place:	Battle Creek, Michigan

#### DF 439-f 💴 Pioneers – Criticism of

•	<i>Title:</i> <i>Author:</i> <i>Source:</i> <i>Pages:</i> <i>Type:</i>	Danger in adopting extreme vie Elder W. H. Littlejohn Review and Herald 4 Copy of a Review's Article	ws Date: Place:	3,10 April 1894 Battle Creek, Michigan
	<i>Title:</i> Source: Pages: Type:	<i>Disparaging the pioneers</i> Manuscript Release #322 5 Copy of a Manuscript		
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	<i>Folder Inventory</i> List 1 Copy of a Document		
	<i>Title:</i> Source: Pages: Type:	Per Ardua, Williams St. N.S.W. Manuscript Release #322 17 Copy of a Manuscript	Date:	7 June 1894
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>The Pioneers and Leaders of a</i> 17 Copy of a Book	Mighty M	lovement

DF 440	📂 Retired workers – Ellen G. White counsel to

Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	A Term Paper Presented in Partial Fulf Course CHIS 570, S.D.S. Church Histo David E. Perry Date: 12 Place:	illment of the Requirements for the ry		
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Homes for orphans and the aged General Conference Ellen G. White Publications <b>Date:</b> 16 Document	25 September 1958		
Title: Words of comfort to veterans in the cause				
Author: Source: Pages: Type:		12 September 1912		

# DF 441 🛛 💅 Labor Unions – Ellen G. White counsel and Misc.

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Counsels From the Spirit of Prophecy on Labor Unions and ConfederaciesDepartment of Public Affairs and Religious LibertyGeneral Conference of Seventh-day Adventists8Place:Vashington, D.C.Copy of a Paper
	<i>Title:</i> Notes: Author:	Labor unions in the light of prophecy Statements from the pen of Mrs. Ellen G. White Ellen G. White
	Source: Pages: Type:	Review and HeraldDate:10 September 19032Copy of a Review's Article
	<i>Title:</i> Notes:	Materials relating to seventh-day Adventists and their institutions and confederacies and labor unions A Study in Depth
	Author:	Elder R.H. PiersonDate:12 June 1968Ellen G. White EstateGeneral Conference of Seventh-day Adventists
	Pages: Type:	26 Copy of a Paper

DF 445 🛛 📨 Bolton, Fannie

Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages:	Fannie BoltonMemories and observations of Mrs. Cleora Webster, daughter of William H.and Hell – workers closely associated with Ellen G. WhiteCleora WebsterAdventist HomeDate:2Place:Livingstone, N.Y.
Type:	Copy of a Review's Article
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	A confession concerning the testimony of Jesus Christ Bolton Testimony Fannie Bolton 10 Copy of a Document
- )	
Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Fanie Bolton Materials relating to Fannie Bolton as used in a chapter in volume four of the Biography and called for immediate use in a shelf document, requested by A.L. White – D.E. Mansell.White – D.E. Mansell.Ellen G. White Estate Manuscript release #908Date: 3 December 1981 Place: Washington, D.C.Copy of a Manuscript
_	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The Fannie Bolton Story – A Collection of Source DocumentsEllen G. White Estate129Date:April 1982Copy of a PaperPlace:Washington, D.C.

DF 448 🛛 📂 Spiritualism

Þ	Title: Notes: Author: Pages:	Centennial Book of Modern Spiritualism in America This Book is issued as an abbreviated account of the birth and growth of Modern Spiritualism in the United States of America National Spiritualist Association of United States of America 13 Date: January 1948				
	Type:	Copy of a Book	Place:	Chicago, Illinois		
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>My Uncle Moses</i> Lewis R. Odgen Review and Herald 1 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	5 July 1973		

\_\_\_\_\_

# DF 451 🥟 Battle Creek – Early work in

	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Beginnings at Battle Creek of S.D.A. Church Includes a list of the first congregation of Seventh-day Adventist's members in Battle Creek 1 Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Early advent history Statements picked up from various sources,– Sr. Flora Tozer, and others by Eld. L.T. Nicola stated in letter of March 1, 1935 4 Copy of a Document
Ê	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Extract from letter to Dr. O.C. Godsmark, from J.W. BachellerJ. W. Bacheller2Date:21 December 1913Copy of a letter's extract
a-,	Title: Pages: Type:	Historic Battle Creek 2 Date: 1962 Copy of a Pamphlet
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Most honest man in town aided in founding of Adventist church Ellen G. White 2 Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The city built on salesmanship Article about cereals company; bad copy Gerald Carson Sales management, p.74-77 4 Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The Beginnings of Adventism in Battle Creek Compiled from Articles Published in The Enquirer and News During the 1932 Fall Council 13 Copy of a Booklet

# DF 453 🦻 Battle Creek Church – Misc.

	Title:	A sketch of the Battle Creek Sabbath school from its commencement to the present time
		Geo W. Amadon Review and Herald, vol.78, p.765
	Pages: Type:	7 Copy of a Review's Article
	Type.	Copy of a Neview's Afficie

Title:	Warnings and counsels given to the battle creek church					
Notes:	Extracts from testimonies p	Extracts from testimonies published in leaflet form and distributes to members				
	of the Battle Creek Church in 1894, 1896, 1898					
Pages:	12	Date:	July 1894			
Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Several Places			
0	12	Date:	July 1894			

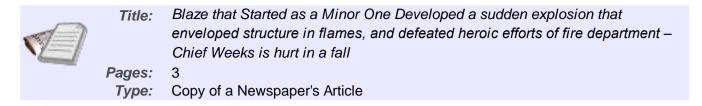
#### DF 453-a 🛛 📂 Battle Creek Tabernacle

Â	Title: Notes:	Jones Letter from G.W. Amadon to W.		e regarding use of tabernacle by A.T.
$\mathbf{X}$	Author: Pages: Type:	G.W. Amadon 1 Copy of a Letter	Date:	19 September 1906
	Title:	Sabbath school and Societies	dventist cl	hurch of Battle Creek, Michigan with
4	Pages:	33	Date:	1901
	Type:	Copy of a Book	Place:	Battle Creek, Michigan
	Title:	Blaze that Started as a Minor C	)ne Develi	oned a sudden explosion that
	nue.			ted heroic efforts of fire department –
	Pages:	3	Date:	9 October 1913
	Туре:	Copy of a Newspaper's Article		
	Title:	The Battle Creek tabernacle		
<u> </u>	Notes: Author:	Description of the building and James White	the needs	s by James White
	Source:	Life Sketches of James White, "	1880 ed.	
ur	Pages:	2	Place:	Battle Creek, Michigan
	Type:	Copy of Book's Extract		
	Title:	The Battle Creek tabernacle		
	Pages:	1	Date:	5 December 1899
	Туре:	Copy of a Document		
	Title:	The tabernacle a positive nece	ssity	
	Author: Source:	Ellen G. White Review and Herald		
Circurat	Pages:	1	Date:	11 December 1879
	Type:	Copy of a Review's Article		

#### DF 453-d 💴 Battle Creek – Fires in



Notes:Letter from P.B. Fairchild to Elder Arthur L. WhiteAuthor:P.B. FairchildDate:4 December 1965Pages:1Place:Battle Creek, MichiganType:Copy of a LetterBerrien Springs, Michigan



# DF 456-b 🏏 Altar Calls, by Ellen G. White

Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Experiences of Ellen G. White in Calling for Audience ResponseEllen G. WhiteManuscript Release #83Review and HeraldDate:30 July 189511Copy of an Review's Article
Title:	Published Ellen G. White Statements regarding her experience in employing the public call for audience response
Notes:	List of reviews ad letters

Source: Several Sources Pages: 1 Type: Copy of a Document

#### DF 458-a 💓 Way of Life pictures

	Title:	Christ the way of life
	Notes:	Pictures, copyright Ellen G. White
	Pages:	3 Date: 1883
	Type:	Copy of pictures
	Title:	Key to allegorical engraving entitled – Way of Life - From Paradise Lost to
		Paradise Restored
	Pages:	2 Date: 1884, condensed 1980
	Type:	Copy of a Document <i>Place:</i> Battle Creek

#### DF 458-b \min Christ, Picture of – story of

	Pages:	Copy of Jesus portrait 2 Copy of a Picture
	Title:	Re picture of Savior
	Pages:	1
Company of C	Type:	Copy of a Document

DF 460 🛛 💓		Crucifixion, date of
	<i>Title:</i> <i>Author:</i> <i>Source:</i>	Important Passover texts in Josephus and Philo Grace Amadon Anglican Theological Review, vol.XXVII, no. 2, p.109-115
	Pages:	7 Date: Reprinted April 1945
	Туре:	Copy of a Review's Article
	Title:	The crucifixion date (based on the committee's report)
	Pages: Type:	21 Convicto Bonor
	Type.	Copy of a Paper
	Title:	The days of the week on which the crucifixion and resurrection occurred
	Author:	M.E. Kern
	Pages:	5
	Type:	Copy of a Document

#### DF 460-c 📨 Crucifixion – where were the nails driven ?

	$\Gamma$	1.13	١.
1		= l	٢.
12	-	-8	
6	-	18	

Title:	The nails of the crucifixion – w	here they	were driven
Author:	Ellen G. White Estate		
Pages:	4	Date:	March 1972
Type:	Copy of Quotes		

#### DF 464 *W* Church, The – Ellen G. White statements

Title: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White statements concerning the church 13 Copy of Quotes
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Ten marks of the church triumphant</i> D. A. Delafield 16 Copy of an Article
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The authority of the church and the spirit of prophecyTestimony StudyD.E.R. <b>Date:</b> 10 May 19352Copy of a Document
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The remnant church, Its Organization, Authority, Unity and TriumphA Compilation from the writings of Ellen G. WhiteElmshaven officeDate:1 June 193454Place:"Elmshaven", St. Helena, CaliforniaCopy of a Paper (E.G.White Research Center – FILE COPY)

# DF 464-a 💖 Remnant Church Not Babylon, the

Title:	The Remnant Church Not Babylon				
Author:	Ellen G. White	Date:	Reconstituted in 1961		
	Pacific Union Conference Committee				
Pages:	17				
Type:	Copy of a Booklet ( E.G.White Research Center – FILE COPY)				

#### DF 464-e 🌾 Remnant Church – Ellen G. White's use of the term

Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White statements desired for use in meeting misrepresentations of certain detractors Bad quality copy 5 Copy of Quotes
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White's use of the term "remnant church" Ellen G. White 3 Copy of Quotes
Title:	Has the SDA church become Babylon?
Author:	D.E.RobinsonDate:March 1962Ellen G. White EstatePlace:Washington, D.C.General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists
Pages:	9 October 1 Anticke
Type:	Copy of an Article

#### DF 464-g 📨 Church – Unity in, Independent Ministries

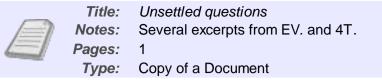
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Testimonies to the Church R Unity Special Testimonies, Series B Ellen G. White The California Conference of 39 Booklet	B, no. 9 <i>Date:</i>	dividual Responsibility and Christian 1907 h-Day Adventists Mountain View, California
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Unity in every department of A Compilation Prepared in th D.A. Delafield 15 Copy of a Paper		

# DF 465 Sabbath Conferences of 1848

Title: Author: Pages: Type:	A New Perspective on the 184 Merlin D. Burt 18 Printed Document	8 Evangel Date: Place:	<i>listic Sabbath Conferences</i> 31 March 2003 Loma Linda University, California
.,,			,,,
Title: Notes: Author: Pages:	History of The Seventh-day Ac Philip Lizzi 15		17 July 1972 Andrews University
Туре:	Copy of a Paper		Seventh-day A. Theological seminary
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The Sabbath conferences of 1 Article copy 3 Copy of an Article	848	

# DF 465-a 🛛 📨 Doctrinal controversy & new light

	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	How to meet a controverted point Ellen G. White Review and Herald 6 Copy of a Review's Article	nt of docti Date:	rine 18 February 1890
	Title:	Making views known		
	Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Gordon M. Hyde The Ministry, p.41-42 2 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	July 1971
	Title: Author: Source:	<i>The peril of extreme views</i> Ellen G. White Selected Messages, p.176-184	Date:	19 May 1890
ч	Pages: Type:	5 Copy of a Book	Place:	St. Helena California
	Title: Author:	views as seen through the eyes Ellen G. White		ngs versus publication of conflicting G. White
	Pages:	Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate 15	Date: Place:	21 May 1968 Washington, D.C.
	Type:	Copy of a Document		



# DF 465-b Source of Seventh-day Adventists



Title:Did Mrs. White "oppose" the Sabbath truth?Author:D.E. RobinsonPages:3Type:Copy of Quotes



 Title:
 Ellen White's role in doctrine formation

 Author:
 Ron Graybill

 Source:
 Ministry, p.7-11

 Pages:
 5

 Type:
 Copy of a Review's Article

 Title:
 Relationship to development of doctrine



# Pages:4Type:Copy of an Article

#### DF 470 *Solution* Chiropractic method of treatment

Ê	Notes: Author: Pages:	Chiropractic A letter of inquiry answered by 0 G.K. Abbott, M.D. 2 Copy of a Letter	ott August 1922
	Type.		

Title:	
	Measuring the pattern - Counterfeit Healing Cults Vs. True Methods of Healing
Author:	L.A. Hamen
Pages:	8
Type:	Copy of Quotes

es: Letter from D.E. Robi	Letter from D.E. Robinson to C.P. Vincent			
or: D.E. Robinson	Date: 21 April 1913			
es: 2	Place: Sanitarium, California			
pe: Copy of a Letter	Cheyenne, Oklahoma			
	es: Letter from D.E. Rob or: D.E. Robinson es: 2 pe: Copy of a Letter	es: 2 Place: Sanitarium, California		

#### DF 471 🦻 Crisler, C.C. – Misc.

Ê	Notes:	Death and funeral of C.C. Crisler Extract from letter from Eld. O.A. Hall Elder O.A. Hall 6	
	Type:	Copy of a letter's extract	(continue)

	Title:	In memoriam of pastor C.C.	. Crisler		
	Notes:	Pastor C.C. Crisler, on his itinerary, at Sianfu, Shensi			
	Author:	H.W. Miller	Date:	May 1936	
	Source:	The China Division Reporte	r, vol.6, May	1936, no. 5	
	Pages:	8	Place:	Shanghai, China	
	Туре:	Copy of a Review's Article			

# DF 476 🛛 📨 Divinity of Christ – Statement that it did not die

4		Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Christ's Nature During the Incar He Took Our Human Nature; No Punishment All Imputed to Him 11 Copy of Quotes	ot Our Siı	nful Propensities, Our Sin, Guilt and Actually His
6		Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Deity of Christ Ellen G. White 1 Copy of Quotes		
6		Title: Pages: Type:	Pledge of three powers 3 Copy of Quotes		
4		Title: Pages: Type:	Pre-existence of Christ life-orig 3 Copy of Quotes	iinal, unbo	orrowed, underived
	28				
V		Title: Source: Type:	<i>The word made flesh</i> Review and Herald Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	5 April 1906
	Ż	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Re: Nature of Christ Letter from M.E. Kern to brother M.E. Kern 3 Copy of a Letter	White Date: Place:	13 March 1952 Lynwood, California

# DF 476-c 💯 Christ – Nature of

	Notes: Author: Pages:	Christology Ellen G. White Statements W.G.C. Murdoch 64 Copy of a Paper	Place:	Seventh-day Adventist Theological seminary
--	-----------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	-----------------------------------------------

	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Compiled chronologically from a Signs of the Times 1895 to 1908 Presented in Connection with C Roy E. Harris 9 Copy of a Paper	5 ourse T6 <b>Date:</b>	ew and Herald 1874 to 1906 and the 07 Seminar in das Theology 8 June 1966 Andrews University
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Incarnation and the Nature A.V. Olson The Ministry, p.18-20 3 Copy of a Review's Article	of Christ Date:	January 1962
1200	Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	The Nature of Christ During the Excerpts from the writings of Ell Supplement to the ministry 12 Copy of a Review's Supplement	len G. Wl <b>Place:</b>	

# DF 477 Satan – Can he read thoughts?

2/	Title:	Humility and faithfulness in laborers				
	Author:	Ellen G. White				
	Source:	Review and Herald	Date:	8 April 1884		
	Pages:	1		Recopied 26 December 1928		
	Type:	Copy of a Review's Article				

# DF 484 🛛 📂 Mistakes, Dealing with

# DF 500 \min Christian Science

Title:	Mrs. Eddy and Mrs. White
Notes:	From a dissertation of Christian Science Against Itself
Author:	M. W. Gifford
Source:	Christian Science Against Itself
Pages:	5
Туре:	Copy of some extracts of a book

DF 50	3-d 🟏	Church of God (Arms	trong)	
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Did Christ Stay in the Grave I Herbert W. Armstrong and His Robert L. Odom Ministry Magazine, p.7-12 6 Copy of a Review's Article	-	
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Herbert W. Armstrong and His Article part I originally appeare Robert L Odom Ministry Magazine, p.1-6 6 Copy of a Review's Article		
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	More About the Teachings of Article part III originally appear G. Burnside Ministry Magazine, p.13-16 4 Copy of a Review's Article	ed in the A	pril 1961, Ministry Magazine
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Story Of The CHURCH C Robert Coulter Bible Advocate, p.12-15,21 5 Copy of a Review's Article	DF GOD (So Date:	e <i>venth Day)</i> September 1980
DF 50	6 📂	Wessels Family – Mis	с.	
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	House Memorandum to Alta Robinson on Peter We Eugene F. Durand 6 Copy of a Document	ssels story Date:	15 September 81
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Andre Van Niekerk Andre Van Niekerk 7 Copy of a Letter witch include	Date: Place:	25 January 1981 Grand Rapids, Michigan
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Notation concerning the expe E.L. Cardy Arthur L. White 1 Copy of a Document	rience of H Date: Place:	lenry Wessels 14 July 1965 Washington D.C. (continu
				Continu

Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Our lives might be different too! "Believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper." (2 Chron. 20:20) 2 Date: 18 June Copy of a Document
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The experience of Henry WesselsE.L. CardyDate:14 July 19652Place:Washington D.C.Copy of a DocumentVersion of the second
Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The fine things in life         The sound of music was, in fact, moved to Berrien Springs from Battle Creek in         1901 along with sixteen freight cars of other intangibles and tangibles.         Opal Hoover Young         FOCUS, p.15-16       Date: Summer 1981         2         Copy of a Review's Article
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Unopened LettersAndre van Niekerk, ASI newsASI news, p.2-87Date:Pate:February 1981Copy of a Review's Article

DF 508

# 🔰 Lacey, HC – misc.

Ê		and his brief connection with M H. C. Lacey	. Lacey's	confidence in the Spirit of prophecy
	•	Copy of a Letter		Loma Linda, California
	Notes:	A statement from Elder Lacey Copied from a letter to W.C. W Elder Lacey 1 Copy of a Document	/hite Date:	27 July 1936

# DF 509 \min Anti-meat Pledge



	DF 509 – DF 510a
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	About one letter sent to Elder A.G. Daniels in 29 March 1908 Office of the General Conference President 2 Date: October 1953
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	<ul> <li>A Review of the Circumstances Relating to the E.G. White Appeals for a Revival of Health Reform Teachings</li> <li>Ellen G. White Publications</li> <li>17 Date: September 1951</li> </ul>
DF 510 📔	Baking powder (Soda)
Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Dinning Delightfully, p.11 1
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Sylvia R. Marsh, Department of Home Economics 2
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Includes statements of 2 letters4Date:29 October 1952
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Dr. J. Wayne McFarland to MrJohn T .Buckheit Dr. J. Wayne McFarland 4 <b>Date:</b> 20 October 1952
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Condensed from a study by Nutritionist Alice Garrett Marsh and used with permission Alice Garrett Marsh 2
DF 510-a 📔	Sugar 🗸



Title:SugarAuthor:Lloyd K. Rosenvold, M.D.Date:March 31 1939Pages:7Type:Copy of an Article

	Notes:	Letter from Arthur L. White to W.A. Benjamin
	Author:	Arthur L. White
$\times$	Pages:	2 <b>Date:</b> 31 March 1939
	Type:	Copy of a Letter
	-	
)F 51	6 🔰	/ Insurance, life
	Title:	From: Provision for the day of need
	Notes:	A committee report prepared by W. E. Read and submitted to the General
		Conference Officers
	Author:	W.E. Read Date: April 1957
	Pages:	7
	Type:	Copy of a Report
	Title:	Seventh-day Adventists and Life insurance
	Notes:	Background of the Issue
	Author:	Ellen G. White Estate Date: March 1989
		8 Place: Washington D.C.
	Type:	Printed Article
	Title:	Some reflections and comments concerning insurance
	Notes:	A round-table answer given by Arthur L. White to questions asked at the
		Seminary Extension School in Norway in 1959
	Author:	Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> 8 January 1964
		General Conference of S.D.A. <i>Place:</i> Washington D.C.
	Pages:	15
	Type:	Copy of a Document (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)
DF 51	7 🔰	Creation vs. Evolution – misc.



Title:Ellen G. White statements relating to geology and earth sciencesAuthor:Ellen G. White EstatePages:63Date:Type:Copy of a PaperPlace:Washington D.C.



Title:Student attitudes toward evolutionAuthor:Joan D. BeltzPages:7Date:Type:Copy of a Document

.....



# Creation & the age of the Earth

~		Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	1898. M.C. Wilcox, Editor; A.O. Tait, Assistant EditorM.C. WilcoxSigns of Times3	he Times, July 7,
		Title: Author:	Ellen G. White statements relating to geology and earth s Ellen G. White Estate	ciences
		Pages:		
		Type.	Copy of a Paper	
		Title:	The Bible, Science and age of the earth, the testimony of	Ellen G. White
			Paul A. Gordon	
		_	Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> Revised May 19	981
		Pages:		
		Type:	Copy of an Article	
	DF 519	9 🔰	🛿 Blind work – misc.	
		Title:	Ellen G. White statements relating to the blind	
		Author:	Arthur L. White	
		Source:	Manuscript release #89 Date: 1890, 1892	
		Pages:	1	
		Type:	Copy of a Document	

Ê		Letter from Arthur L. White to Elder C.W. Degering Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications <b>Date:</b> 20 December 1956				
	Pages: Type:	1 Copy of a Letter				

# DF 520-b 📂 Colleges – Academic freedom in

	Title:	Spirit of prophecy counsels which may bear on academic freedom					
	Author:	Arthur L. White	nur L. White				
		Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	8 February 1968			
	Pages:	25					
	Type:	Copy of a Document					

# DF 521 🛛 💓 Bible in Public Schools

	Notes:	Letter from Ellen G. White	to Elder A.T. J	lones
Ê	Author:	Ellen G. White		
	Pages:	1	Date:	9 April 1893
	Type:	Copy of a Letter	Place:	Napier, New Zealand

Title:	Response of A.T. Jones to testimony received from Ellen G. White		
Author:	A.T. Jones		
 Pages:	2 Place: Dallas, Texas		
Type:	Copy of a Letter		
Title:	The American Sentinel		
Notes:	List of articles or quotes in American Sentinel's reviews that talk about Religion in Public Schools		
Pages:	2 <b>Date:</b> 1890, 1891		
Type:	Copy of a Document		

DF 522	💯 Secret Societi	

Ŕ	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Faulkhead experience. Masonic Letter from W.C. White to G.C. W.C. White 1 Copy of a Letter	0 0	ge and signs 19 December 1892
	Title: Author:	<i>Mr. Faulkhead and the Secret</i> S Arthur L. White	U	Device of Constants on 4000
	Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Estate 7 Printed Article	Date: Place:	Revised September 1990 Silver Spring, Maryland
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Secret societies</i> Arthur L. White 8 Copy of an Article		
	Title: Author:	Should Christians be members Ellen G. White	of secret	societies?
	Source: Pages: Type:	Extract from MS 53 1 Copy of a Manuscript's extract	Date:	1894
	. ) [ 31			
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The Christian's relation to secre Secret societies 5 Copy of a Document	et societie	es and worldly alliances

DF 529 🛛 💋	🖉 Church buildings ·	– Ellen G. V	White counsel regarding		
Title:	Counsel regarding the ere	ection of churcl	n buildings		
Notes:	Statements made by Eller	Statements made by Ellen G. White Gathered from Periodical Articles and the			
	Manuscript File				
Author:	Ellen G. White Estate				
Source:	•••••	Supplementary to the Article "The Building of Meeting Houses" [6T 100-104] and other Published Sources			
Pages:	22	Date:	15 February 1937		
Туре:	Copy of a Paper	Place:	St. Helena, California		

# DF 529-a 💴 Church buildings – Sacredness of

Title:Building a house for GodAuthor:Ellen G. WhiteSource:MS 23Date:Pages:1Type:Copy of a Manuscript's extract

#### DF 529-b 💯 Church buildings – Use of

Author: Arthur	Letter from Arthur L. White to Hasel B. Winston Arthur L. White				
Pages: 2	Date	e: 29 December 1956			
<i>Type:</i> Copy c	of a Letter Place	e: Hood River, Oregon			

1886

#### DF 531 🛛 📂 Hall, Lucinda

	Ellen White letters discovered in historical collection The story behind the story Arthur L. White Australasian Record <b>Date:</b> 8 October 1973 2 Copy of a Review's Article
Pages:	Lucinda hall letters added to file A list of letters 2 Copy of a Document
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Lucinda M. Hall Suggestions to W.C. White for writing obituary 1 Copy of a Document

Title. Pages. Type.	1
Title. Author Pages Type	W.H. Hall 1 <b>Place:</b> Pasadena, California
DF 533 😼	Church Discipline
Title Notes Author Source Pages Type	Ellen G. White Statements Published in Review and Herald Ellen G. White Review and Herald <b>Date:</b> 21 May 1901 2
Title. Author. Pages. Type.	Ellen G. White Publications
DF 535 📔	Two-meal system
Title. Author Source. Pages. Type.	Ellen G. White Counsels on Diet and Foods, pp. 352,353 1
Title Author Pages Type	Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 7 <i>Date:</i> 1961
Title. Notes. Pages. Type.	Interview 10
Title. Notes. Author. Pages. Type.	Sources referring to the Ellen G. White statement concerning the two-meal a day plan as practiced by the Jews Ellen G. White 2

	Title:	The Two-Meal a Day Plan		
5/-7	Author:	Elder W.E. Read		
	Source:	ASI news	Date:	
	Pages:	1	Place:	
	Type:	Copy of a News Article		

November 1962 Takoma Park 12, DC



#### Spirit of Prophecy – Reading program



Title: The spirit of prophecy books – are you reading them? Author: W.H. Branson Pages: 3 Type: Copy of an Article

# DF 548-c 🞾 Spirit of Prophecy – G.C. Resolution

,	Title: Notes: Source:	1962 GC session action concern Passed August 3, 1962, but inac Review presenting General Con Review and Herald	advertently omitted from special issues of the			
	Pages: Type:	2 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	27 September 1962		
1	Source: Pages: Type:	Review and Herald 1 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	1970		
	Title: Notes: Author:	The spirit of prophecy Resolutions Adopted at the 47th day Adventists, June 2, 1954 Ellen G. White Publications	Session	of the General Conference of Seventh-		
	Pages: Type:	2 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	30 December 1954 Washington D.C.		
	. , por		14001			

#### DF 552

#### Mackin, Ralph

Author:	<i>The Ralph Mackin story</i> Arthur L. White Review and Herald, vol 149, no		10 August 1972 17 August 1972
Pages:	, , ,	32	TT August 1972

.....

# DF 552-a 🞾 Demon possession

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Inspired counsel on demon control, demon possession, and exorcism D.A. Delafield 20 Copy of a Document
Ê		Letter from A.L. White to Elder Philip L. Welkin Arthur L. White 5 <b>Date:</b> June 14, 1978 Copy of a Letter
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spiritual warfare and "deliverance ministry" and Seventh-day AdventistsBiblical Research InstituteGeneral Conference of Seventh-day Adventists35Date: 5 May 1983Printed Paper

DF 559

# 💯 Healing, Divine

	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	An experience in divine healing Related by Mrs. Ellen G. White to Ellen G. White MS 147 1907 1 Copy of a Manuscript's extract	Luther Date:	<i>Waren</i> 13 November 1907
2	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The vision of January 3, 1875 Note by James White at close of t James White 1 L Copy of a Document		<i>ny no.25</i> 3 January 1875
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Miracle of Divine Healing 1Divine Healing Provided ThroughD.A. DelafieldReview and Herald4Copy of a Review's Article	the Go. Date:	<i>spel</i> 18 September 1958
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Miracle of Divine Healing 2Divine Healing, a Blessing for theD.A. DelafieldReview and Herald, p.6-83Copy of a Review's Article		ent 25 September 1958

	Title:	The Miracle of Divine Healing 3	8, 4	
58	Notes:	True and False Manifestations		
	Author:	D.A. Delafield		
	Source:	Review and Herald, p.4-5	Date:	2 October 1958
	Pages:	3		9 October 1958
	Type:	Copy of a Review's Article		

DF 560 💓 New light

	Title:	Advanced and broader light		
_	Notes:	A Cluster of Ellen G. White Sta	tements a	appearing in the Review and Herald
	Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Review and Herald 7 Copy of Quotes	Date:	Several dates
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Perception of Truth Several Citations Ellen G. White Several Sources 9 Copy of a Document	Date:	Several dates
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The historical background of th new light to the brethren of exp Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate 15 Copy of a Paper		sed statement regarding submitting 10 June 1968 Washington D.C.
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Object of Christ's Supreme Enfeebled and defective though Robert H. Pierson Review and Herald, vol 145, no 4 Copy of a Review's Article	n it may a	
	Title: Notes: Author: Source:	The proper attitude toward new Selections from writings of Elle 23-28 Ellen G. White Counsels to Editors, p.23-38 18	n G. Whit Date:	te as used in "Counsels to Editors," pp. 5 February 1940
	Pages: Type:	Copy of Quotes	Place:	Takoma Park, Washington, D. C.

-----

-----



Title: Author: Pages:	Dramatic productions in Sever Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate 20	oth-day Ac Date:	Iventist institutions February 1963 Revised February 1996
Type:	Printed Paper	Place:	Silver Spring, Maryland
1			
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Some Guiding Principles in the From the Spirit of Prophecy 10 Copy of Quotes	e use of d	rama
Title: Notes:	The Bible and modern drama A Paper presented to the Com and Drama	mittee on	Guidelines for Competitive Activities
Author:	Leslie Hardinge	Date:	January 1974
Pages:	5		-
Type:	Copy of a Paper		

DF 562

# ጆ Fasting

Source: Pages:	Our position James White Review and Herald <b>Date:</b> 25 April 1865 3 Copy of a Review's Article
Author: Source:	The time has come for the fulfillment of revelation VII, 3       General Conference Committee         Review and Herald       Date: 21 Feb 1865         Copy of a Review's Article       Copy of a Review's Article

#### DF 564 \min Cancer

Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	30% of Cancer Deaths Laid to I Stuart Auerbach Washington Post 1 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Bad Habi Date:	<i>ts</i> 30 March 1976
Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	An examination of the claims o Reprint from the Review and He The Editor Review and Herald 7 Copy of a Review's Article	erald, vol <b>Date:</b>	-

	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Beef Eating, Colon Cancer Link Washington Post 1 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	x Studied Date:	29 January 1974		
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Disease of affluence? Breast ca Judith Randal Washington Star-News 1 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	ancer, die <b>Date:</b>	et linked 20 October 1974		
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Statements Cond Ellen G. White Estate 4 Printed Quotes	cerning C Date: Place:	ancer 12 February 1964 Revised August 1990 Washington D.C.		
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Virus linked to human cancer b Stuart Auerbach Washington Post 1 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	elieved is Date:	solated by scientists 9 January 1975		
DF 57		Sojourner truth				
<u>DF 57</u>						
DF 57	4 Vitle: Source: Pages:	Sojourner truth Death of Sojourner Truth Good Health 1 Copy of a Review's Article	es about a Date:	a special collection at Prince George's 6 September 1966		
DF 57	4 View Control of Cont	Sojourner truth Death of Sojourner Truth Good Health 1 Copy of a Review's Article This is the second of two article County Memorial Library 2	Date:	6 September 1966		

(continue)

Pages: 4

Type: Copy of a Review's Article

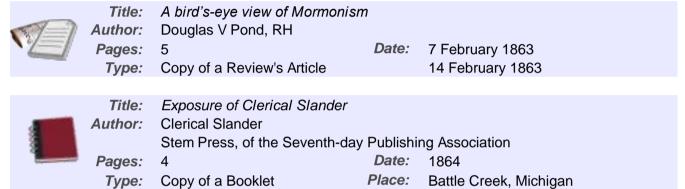
#### DF 574 – DF 576

			DF 5/4 - DF 5/6
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Sojourner Truth F.M. Wilcox Review and Herald Heart-to-heart talks with our readers, p. 1130-1132 1 <b>Date:</b> 1 December 1932 Copy of a Review's Article	
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	<i>Sojourner Truth</i> Several informations about her and about sources that talk a 1 Copy of a Document	bout her
2	Title: Pages: Type:	Document File – Sojourner Truth 1 Copy of a Document	
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Sojourner TruthPublishing houseDate:Review and HeraldPlace:Sunshine at home, p 91, 923Copy of a Review's Article	gan
	Title: Pages: Type:	Sojourner Truth dead 1 <b>Date:</b> 26 November 1883 Copy of several Newspaper's articles	3
	Title: Pages: Type:	Re: Who preached at the funeral of Sojourner Truth1Date:26 November 1883Copy of a DocumentDate:26 November 1883	3
DF 57	6 🔰	Welfare work	
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Ellen G. White calls for help</i> D.A. Delafield 5 Copy of an Article	
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Famine!Life and healthDate:2Copy of a Review's Article	
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages:	Seventh-day Adventists called to a distinctive work To be used in connection with Evangelism, pp. 548-9 Ellen G. White Date: 1900 Manuscript Release No. 206-4; letter 3 2	
	Type:	Copy of a Manuscript's extract	(continue)

Title:	Early Disaster and Famine Relief
Author:	S.D.A. Encyclopedia
Pages:	1
Type:	Copy of a Document
Title:	The dorcas society authorization organization work
Notes:	Home Missionary Series No.10
Author:	Home missionary department
	General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists
Pages:	11 Place: Takoma Park 12, D.C.
Type:	Copy of a Booklet

DF 580 🔰 Mori





DF 588

#### Edson, Hiram – Misc.

	Notes: Author: Pages:	<i>Hiram Edson manuscript</i> Includes a handwritten manuscrip Hiram Edson 11 Copy of a Document	ot	
Ê	Author: Source: Pages:	<i>The edson manuscript</i> Ellen G. White L-49-1894 1 Copy of a Letter	Date:	1894

# DF 596 Wine & Grape Juice Title: Domestic wine, preservation of grape juice Author: R.T. Trall Source: Health Reform Pages: 1 Type: Copy of a Quote

Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Arthur L. White to El Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 2 Copy of a Letter	der E.C.   Date: Place:	8 November 1954
	Pages:	The use of wine in the bible an C.D. Watson Temperance Advisory Council 17 Copy of a Paper	d the Chr. Date: Place:	istian's responsibility 21 February 1974 Orlando, Florida
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Unfermented wine</i> The Jewish encyclopedia 1 Copy of a Document		

DF 596-a 😼

Y	Wine,	dome	estic
-	••••••	MO110	

	_	<i>Domestic wine</i> Ellen G. White 7 Copy of Quotes	Date:	Several dates
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Mrs. White's use of grape juice Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 2 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	20 May 1959 Washington, D.C.
Ċ	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	A little grape wine James White Ellen G. White Publications Review and Herald 1 Copy of a Review's Article	Date: Place:	17 March 1868 Washington, D.C.

DF 60	6 ខ	Europe, work in			
Þ	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	<i>Central European mission</i> Yearbook 1888 7 Copy of a Book			
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	On the occasion of an anniversary E.E. Naenny Euro-Africa Division 5 Copy of a Document			
	Notes: Pages: Type:	Photos of Pioneers, maps, buildings and a boat 7 Copy of a Document			
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy emphasis week for Seventh-day Adventis Topic for the 1973-74 school year: Mrs. White and one hun missions Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> September 1973 General Conference of S.D.A. <b>Place:</b> Washington, D.C. 56 Copy of a Paper	dred years of		
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Light Shines Over EuropeEllen G. WhiteThe Ministry, vol XLIV, No.9Date:64Copy of a Review's Articles			
DF 606-a 🎾 England, Work in					
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The British mission of Seventh-day Adventists 1878-1887A Research Report Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the FDegree Master of ArtsRex RichiesDate:40Place:Copy of a Paper		the	



 Type:
 Copy of a Paper

 Title:
 The work in England

 Notes:
 A Compilation of Ellen G. White Statements and Counsels Regarding the Work in Great Britain

 Author:
 Ellen G. White Estate
 Date:
 September 1950

 General Conference
 May 1964

 Pages:
 51

 Type:
 Copy of a Document

DF 606-c 🏾 💯 Sw	itzerland, work in		
Notes: In pa Adve Author: R.L. Pages: 22	entist Church Roth	ements (	st history of CH570 History Of The Seventh-day 25 May 1971
Source: Seve Pages: 4	opean missionary council enth-day Adventist Year Book y of a Book		9 1885
DF 608 🛛 📂 Elij	ah – Fed by ravens?		
Notes: Porti Author: Willia Pages: 1	<i>"ravens" that fed Elijah</i> on of a letter written by W.C. am C. White y of a Portion of a letter		9 Elder J. Burgess 14 July 1935
Source: Revi Pages: 2	<i>"ravens" that fed Elijah</i> ew and Herald y of a Review's Article	Date:	25 September 1860
DF 609 🛛 📂 Elij	ah – In Spiritual Pow	er of	
Author: Eller Pages: 6		Date:	<i>by an Individual?</i> December 1965 retyped February 1989 Washington, D.C.
DF 610 🛛 📂 Wil	Is and Legacies		
Title: Have	e you made your will?		

Title:	Have you made your will?		
Notes:	Written to Gilbert Collins		
Source:	Letter 6, 1902	Date:	3 January 1902
Pages:	1	Place:	Nashville, Tennessee
Type:	Copy of a Letter's citation		

(continue)

11001	<i>Wills</i> A list of letter references 1 Copy of a Document
Author: Pages:	<i>Wills and legacies</i> Ellen G. White Southern California Conference 4 Copy of a Booklet

#### DF 614-f 🦻 White, Ellen G. – Human Interest Story

	Ellen G. White. The Human-Interest Story Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications Reprinted from the Ministry 31 Booklet – 3 copies
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	My memories of sister WhiteA talk given at Prayer Meeting in the Mountain View ChurchMrs. Alma E. McKibbinEllen G. White PublicationsDate:1828 December 195618Place:Copy of a Document
Notes: Pages: Type:	Pamphlet copies of Ellen G. White 4 Copy of a Document

#### DF 651 \min Predictions fulfilled



Title: A cluster of Ellen G. White Articles and Selections from Articles on Sanctification - True and Counterfeit
 Author: Ellen G. White Estate Date: 19 January 1972
 Pages: 29 Place: Washington, D.C.
 Type: Copy of a Document (Ellen G. White Research Center – File Copy)

DF 654	4 🔰	Latter Rain and Former Rain
		E.G. White manuscript statements on the latter rain Manuscript Release Requested for use in connection with Latter rain statements in printed report of Ministerial council. 4 Copy of Quotes
	- )	
	Author:	The latter rain Key Statements From The Spirit of Prophecy L.E. Froom 2 Copy of a Document

#### DF 654-a 💴 Revival and Reformation

	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Revivals - the Time When God and Satan WorkArthur L. WhiteReview and Herald, p.28-324Date:2 August 1973Copy of a Review's Article
Þ	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Revival – and beyondRevival – and beyondReview and Herald Publishing Association1 <b>Place:</b> Washington, D.C.Copy of a Book page
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Revival Reaches Out; Seventh-day Adventist Students Carry It OnChristianity Today1Date:26 March 1971Copy of a Review's Article

#### DF 660 Fistory – Study of, Ellen G. White statements

Title:	History					
Notes:	Four thousand years of history are given to us in the Bible					
Author:	Ellen G. White Research Center					
Pages:	1	Date:	April 1982			
Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Andrews University			

(continue)

.....

	Title:	Statements concerning the stu	Statements concerning the study of history				
	Notes:	Drawn from the E.G. White manuscript files and released for general use					
	Author:	Ellen G. White Publications					
	Pages:	2	Date:	1965			
	Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Washington, D.C.			
	Title:	The study of history					
	Notes:	Citations					
	Author:	Arthur White					
	Pages:	3					
	Type:	Copy of a Document					

DF 661	📨 New Fields – Ellen G. White counsel to those entering

	Title:	Counsel to laborers entering a	new field		
2	Author:	Ellen G. White Publications			
	Pages:	5	Date:	6 August 1939	
	Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Tahoma Park, D.C.	

#### DF 674 🛛 🧭 Sacrifices, Early, for the cause

Author:	Self-supporting tent laborers Elder Loughborough reports the manner of support in the tent work Elder Loughborough 5 <b>Date:</b> 1856 Copy of Quotes
	The spirit of sacrifice & commitment Experiences of Seventh-day Adventist Pioneers James R. Nix 1 Copy of a Book cover

#### DF 679 Eighteen Forty-four – date of October 22, 1844

	Title:	The Jewish year
	Pages:	1 Date: 1910
Circurate	Type:	Copy of a Document
	Title:	Why was October 22, 1844 established as the day of atonement when the Jews celebrated September 23, 1844 as the day
	Pages:	3
	Type:	Copy of a Document

DF 68	0 🔰	Investigative Judgment – Doctrine of				
	Title: Pages: Type:	The development of Seventh-day Adventist doctrine 15 Copy of Quotes				
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The investigative judgmentD.E. Robinson12Date:21 March 1938Copy of a Document				
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The Investigative Judgment in the Writings of Ellen G. WhiteRobert W. OlsonEllen G. White EstateDate:25 February 198014Place:Washington, D.C.Printed Article				
DF 681 🦻 Spirit of Prophecy, Misc.						

Title	Publications relating to the subject of the enjoit of prephery
	Publications relating to the subject of the spirit of prophecy
Pages:	1
Type:	Copy of a Document
Title:	The spirit of prophecy
Notes:	A Bible Study
Author:	W. H. Anderson
Pages:	8
Type:	Copy of a Document

#### DF 683-a 💯 Prophetic Guidance in the Advent Movement – by D.E. Robinson

Title:	Prophetic guidance in the advent movement				
Notes:	Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary Course				
Author:	D. E. Robinson				
Pages:	113	Date:	1950		
Type:	Copy of a Paper				

#### DF 686 🦻 Government aid and favors – acceptance of

Title: Our attitude toward the "powers that be"							
Source: Copied as grammatically edited from handwritten journal no 19-a, p. 243							
		MS – 90 – 1893					
	Pages:	2	Date:	29 August 1893			
	Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Hastings, New Zealand			

Title:Statement on government aidPages:1Type:Copy of a DocumentTitle:The acceptance of government favorsNotes:Statements from the pen of Ellen G. WhiteAuthor:Ellen G. WhitePages:7Type:Copy of QuotesTitle:The spirit of prophecy and government favorsAuthor:Author:Hendities:The spirit of prophecy and government favorsAuthor:Arthur L. WhiteEllen G. White EstatePages:6Type:Copy of a Document			 
Notes:       Statements from the pen of Ellen G. White         Author:       Ellen G. White         Pages:       7         Type:       Copy of Quotes         Title:       The spirit of prophecy and government favors         Author:       Arthur L. White         Ellen G. White Estate       6	Pages:	1	
Notes:       Statements from the pen of Ellen G. White         Author:       Ellen G. White         Pages:       7         Type:       Copy of Quotes         Title:       The spirit of prophecy and government favors         Author:       Arthur L. White         Ellen G. White Estate       6			
Author: Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate Pages: 6	Notes: Author: Pages:	Statements from the pen of Ellen G. White Ellen G. White 7	
Author: Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate Pages: 6			
	Author: Pages:	Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate 6	

# DF 686-a 🦻 South Africa – Experience regarding government grant

Ê		Accepting 12000 acres in south Africa Portion of a letter from S.N. Haskell to F.M. Wilcox secretary of the foreign mission board S. N. Haskell <b>Date:</b> 9 October 1894 7 Copy of a Portion of a letter				
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Prophetic guidance Division religious liberty issues D.E. Robinson Prophetic Guidance, p.77-80 4 Copy of a Document				
	Title: Pages: Type:	The tax exemption matter, excerpts from the general conference bulletin of 1893 25 Copy of a Document				
DF 686-b 🏼 💯 Church-State Relationships – Ellen G. White counsel						

	Title: Notes:	Spirit of prophecy counsels relating to church state relationships A compilation of Ellen G. White materials supplemented with illuminating statements of denominational leaders and significant General Conference					
	Author:	Session actions Ellen G. White Estate General Conference of S.D.A.	Date:	1964 Silver Spring, Maryland			
	Pages: Type:	196 Paper			(continue)		

#### DF 686b – DF 694

Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Tax exemption and grants – The Lord still moves on the hearts of kings and rulers, Prudence and forethought Quoted largely in Christian Service, p. 167-172, 202, 239 Ellen G. White 4 Copy of a Document
Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The receiving of gifts This letter was written to S. N. Haskell but apparently was intended to benefit all the leading brethren in Battle Creek. Ellen G. White Review and Herald, p.3, 6 Date: 30 January 1969 2 Copy of a Review's Article

#### DF 688 🦻 Seventh-day Adventist – name of

 Notes:	Letter from Ron Graybill to G. T. Anderson				
Author:	Ron Graybill	Date:	12 July 1973		
Pages:	1	Place:	Washington, D.C.		
Type:	Copy of a Letter		Loma Linda, CA		

Notes: Pages:	The name Seventh-day AdventistsChurch name2Date:1974Copy of a Document
Title:	Church of God



Title:Church of GodNotes:World Book EncyclopediaPages:3Type:Copy of a Document

#### DF 694

#### Armageddon – Ellen G. White statements

Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Armageddon – A compilation f D.E. Robinson Ellen G. White Publications 4 Copy of Quotes	Date:	<i>Iritings of Ellen G. White</i> January 1948 Takoma Park, Washington D.C.
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Crisis in the near east, is it lea Lesson from School of Bible Pr 4 Copy of a Document	•	Atlanta, Georgia
			(continue)

	Title:	Ellen G. White manuscript statements mentioning Armageddon
	Notes:	Coupled with loud cry
	Author:	Ellen G. White
	Pages:	2
	Туре:	Copy of Quotes

DF 69	5 🔰	Communion and foot v	vashin	g
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	from 1844 to 1867	al Fulfillm Date:	ot washing among early Adventists eent of the Requirements for the Course April 1964 Andrews University, S.D.A. Theological Seminary
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Appendix D, Location of reference selected periodicals This material and research was Fulfillment of the Requirement Roger H. Ferris 8 Copy of a Document	s prepare	Course S201 January 1957
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Quarterly meetings J.N. Loughborough Advent Review and Sabbath He 1 Copy of a Review's Article	erald Date:	7 July 1910 Reprinted in 6 December 1951

#### DF 696 🛛 📂

# 阿 Trinity

Author: Source: Pages:	Position of Seventh-day Adventa R.F. Cottrell A.L. White Review 1 Copy of a Review's Article	ists pion Date:	eers on "The Trinity" 1 June 1869
	<i>Réflexion biblique: la Divinité</i> Pierre Jaron 6 Copy of a Document	Date:	Mai 2009

DF 69	6-a 📨	Godhead – Ellen G. White statements		
	Title:	Christ's place in the godhead		
	Pages: Type:	3 Copy of a Document (Ellen G. White Research Center – File Copy)		
	Type.	Copy of a Document (Lifer G. White Research Center – The Copy)		
	Title:	Ellen G. White statements on the godhead		
	Author:	Ellen G. White 11		
	Pages: Type:	Copy of Quotes		
	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
<u> </u>	Notes:	Letter to Ellen G. White Estate directors from Tim Poirier		
		Tim Poirier		
	Pages:	1 <b>Date:</b> 9 April 2003		
	Туре:	Letter Place: Silver Spring, Maryland		
	Title:	Original Sources for Ellen G. White Statements On the Godhead, printed in Evangelism, p. 613-617		
	Author:	Ellen G. White Estate		
	Pages:	55 <b>Date:</b> March 2003		
	Туре:	Copy of a Document		

# DF 697 🦻 Higher Classes – Work for



Title:Higher classesNotes:QuotesPages:1Type:Copy of Quotes

# DF 699 Wistorical places of interest, Seventh-day Adventist

a	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	A new evangelistic outreach, historic Adventist village Adventist heritage ministry 1 Leaflet
	Pages:	A self guided tour of Seventh-day Adventist historical sites in Battle Creek, Michigan Glen M. Baker 17 Copy of a Document

a-,	<i>Title:</i> Author: Pages: Type:	Battle Creek historic Adventist village, capture the vision Adventist heritage ministry 1 Leaflet
a-1	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Follow the footsteps of Adventist pioneers in historic Battle Creek 2 copies 1 Leaflet
a-1	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Following the pioneers in historic Michigan Ellen G. White Estate Michigan Conference General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists 16 Brochure
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	In the footsteps of the pioneers A "Go-It-Yourself" guide to places of interest in the early history of Seventh-day Adventists in New England, New York and Quebec Ellen G. White Estate 143 Date: 1990 Edition Booklet Place: Silver Spring, Maryland
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	On the trail of the pioneers in the west Historical Notes for a One-Day Denominational History Tour to Points of Interest in Connection With the Beginnings of the Seventh-day Adventist Church in California Arthur L. White <b>Date:</b> March 1968 Ellen G. White Estate <b>Place:</b> Takoma Park, Washington D.C. General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists 16 Copy of a Document
a-,	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Seventh-day Adventists historical landmarks in Battle Creek, Michigan One page A3 1 <b>Place:</b> Battle Creek, Michigan Leaflet

DF 701		White Family History
	Title: Pages: Type:	Appendix D, Editions of Ellen G. White books 18 Document
	rypo.	Doodhork
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White books and pamphletsEllen G. White Estate11Date:1999BookletPlace:Silver Spring, Maryland
	Title: Notes: Pages:	Ellen G. White books in current circulation List 2
	Type:	Copy of a Document
DF 70	2	White Family Genealogy
	Title: Notes: Author:	A genealogical sketch of the Robert Harmon family A Term Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Course CH570, History of the Seventh-day Adventist Church David Olson
	Pages:	40 <b>Date:</b> 1974

	Pages:	40	Date:	1974
	Type:	Copy of a Paper	Place:	Andrews University Seminary
	<i>Title:</i> Pages: Type:	<i>Clough family tree</i> 2 Copy of a Document	Date:	7 May 1973
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Ellen G. White, her Friends an</i> 7 Copy of a Document	d Fellow-	workers
Þ	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Genealogy of the descendants Massachusetts 1638-1900 in the Volume II Almira Larkin White 9 Copy of a Book		White of Wenham and Lancaster es 1900 Haverhill, Massachusetts
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from Alma Fink Herman t Alma Fink Herman 2 Copy of a letter	to Martha Date: Place:	Odom 1967 Corona, California Washington, D.C.

	Notes: Author:	Letter from W.C. White to Wilbur William C. White	r C. Foss	
$\times$	Pages: Type:	3 Copy of a letter	Date: Place:	3 August 1916 St. Helena, California
	Title:	Letter to H.E. Herman		
$\times$	Pages: Type:	1 Copy of a letter	Date: Place:	11 December 1967 Corona, California
2	Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	John Harmon information Artemas C. Harmon Harmon Genealogy, p. 5-41 1 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	1920 Washington, D.C.
	Notes:	Query concerning genealogical	details	
	Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Emmerson Review and Herald, p.19 1 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	18 September 1958
2	<i>Title: Pages: Type:</i>	<i>Courtship and Marriage of Jame</i> 28 Copy of a Document	es and El	len White
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>The courtship of Ellen Harmon</i> Ron Graybill Insight, p. 4, 6-7 2 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	23 January 1973
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The Family of Eunice Gould</i> C.L. Gould 5 Copy of a Document	Date:	30 November 1975
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>The Harmon genealogy</i> 2 Copy of a Document		
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The White family tree</i> Genealogical tree John Hancock White Estate 1 Copy of a Document	Date:	1981 updated in 1996

(continue)

DF 702

		Ancestral Chart from Ellen Gould Harmon White Genealogical tree John Hancock <b>Date:</b> 1983 1 Copy of a Document
Ê		White family ancestry Letter from Julia Neuffer to Elder Robinson Julia Neuffer 6 Copy of a letter
Ď	<i>Title:</i> Notes: Pages: Type:	From Descendents of John White Pp. 503-508 list the brothers and sisters and children of James White 2 Copy of a Document

# DF 702-a Ellen White biographical

Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Biographical Information Blai</i> General Conference 2 Copy of a Document	nk Date:	10 March 1909	
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Dinner at Elmshaven An interview with Mrs. Grace</i> Dr. Patricia B. Mutch 40 Copy of a Document		randdaughter of Ellen G. 8 June 1978 Andrews University	
Title: Notes: Author: Pages:	<i>Ellen G. White and her writin</i> A Brief Biography Ellen G. White Estate 12	gs Date: Place:	Revised June 1994 Silver Spring, Maryland	
Type: Title:	Printed Document Ellen G. White the Person			
Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Arthur L. White Spectrum 22 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	Spring 1972	
Title: Author: Source: Pages:	<i>Just a stamp away</i> Randy Horning Lake Union Herald, vol. LXIX, 1	<i>Date:</i> no. 28	26 July 1977	<i>( , , , , , , , , , ,</i>
Туре:	Copy of a Review's Article			(continue)

2	Title: Notes: Author: Pages:	Ellen White as a motherA Term Paper Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for theCourse G531 Writings of Ellen G. WhiteDavid A. ParkhurstDate:10 May 197622Place:Andrews University
	Туре:	Copy of a Paper S.D.A. Theological Seminary
	Title:	Sister White Answers a Few Inquiries Regarding Her Work
a	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	2 copies Ellen G. White Publications General Conference <b>Place:</b> Takoma Parc, D.C. 4 Leaflet
	Title: Pages: Type:	Statements regarding Ellen G. White from the public press 6 Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The Conversion of Ellen G. White Jerry States Ellen G. White Publications <b>Date:</b> 24 November 1972 14 Copy of a Paper
	Title:	Till death do us part
	Author: Pages: Type:	Marilyn Fagal Thomsen 6 <b>Place:</b> Berrien Springs, MI Copy of a Document
a	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<ul> <li>XI – Biographical Sketches, A Brief Biography of Ellen G. White</li> <li>Arthur L. White</li> <li>Ellen G. White Estate</li> <li>General Conference</li> <li>Place: Washington, D.C.</li> <li>8</li> <li>Leaflet</li> </ul>
	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	

#### DF 702-b Harmon Family – Gorham Birthplaces

- 1		33	
10	_	-10	
1=	-	H.	
1	-	81 -	

Title:Gorham, Maine (Harmon Family Sites)Notes:Includes a mapPages:1Type:Copy of a Document

# DF 702-c How did Ellen G. White Deal with Pain and Suffering in 1892

Title:	How Ellen White bore suffering				
Notes:	Release requested by Caroly	nt for a term paper, "How Ellen White			
	Dealt with Pain and Insomnia During Her Illness of 1892," (Australia) for Dr				
	Maxwell's class, Seminar in c	las History			
Author:	D.E. Mansell				
	White Estate	Date:	9 May 1977		
Source:	Manuscript Release #548	Place:	Washington, D.C.		
Pages:	11				
Type:	Copy of a Document				

#### DF 702-d White, Ellen G. – Birthdays celebrated on Thanksgiving

Title:	Thanksgiving and Ellen G. White's birthdays
Mataa	
Notes:	
	Ellen G. White statements requested for release for use by Mrs. Alta Robinson
	in a <u>Ministry</u> article on Ellen G. White's Thanksgivings and birthdays
Author:	Ellen G. White
	Arthur L. White
Source:	Manuscript Release #212
Pages:	6
Type:	Copy of Quotes

#### DF 712 White, James – Vindication of the Business Carrier of

-	Title:	Vindication of the business career of Elder James White					
		Steam press	Date:	1863			
2	Pages:	39	Place:	Battle Creek, Michigan			
	Type:	Booklet					

#### DF 718 White, James – Biographical matter

	Biographical sketch – James white Western Biographical Publishing Co.				
	Representative Men of Michigan. p. 106, 107				
Pages:	2	Date:	1878		
Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Ohio		

	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	James White, the Early Leader W.A. Spicer The Advent Review and Sabbath Herald, p. 8, 9 2 Date: 7 March 1940 Copy of a Review's Article
Ê	Pages:	Letter from A.D. Olsen to Elder W.C. White A.D. Olsen 2 <b>Date:</b> 23 August 1937 Copy of a letter
		Ordination of James White James White Life Incidents, p. 104 1 Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Six great days in the life of James White Arthur L. White Review and Herald 9 Copy of a Review's Article

#### DF 720 White, James – Obituary notices

Pages:	Obituary notices – James White 2 Copy of Quotes
	The death of Eld. James WhiteEthan LanphearDate:1Place:1Copy of a Newspaper's Article

#### DF 721 White Family – Burial places



Title:White family plot at Oak Hill cemetery, Battle Creek, MichiganNotes:imagesPages:2Place:Type:Copy of a Document

----

#### DF 721-a White, John Herbert – Obituary

Title:ObituaryAuthor:James WhiteSource:Review and HeraldPages:1Type:Copy of a Document

Date: 18 December 1860

#### DF 732-a Bible, Big – Story of

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The witness of the Big BibleArthur L WhiteDate:13 September 1979Ellen G. White EstatePlace:Washington, D.C.15Copy of a Document (E.G. White Research Center)
	.,	
2	Notes:	Exhibit A – The meeting a 14 year old girl never forgot see DF 496d Arthur L. White 3 Copy of a Document

#### DF 744 Elmshaven

	Notes: Type:	Collection of postal letters Letters
	Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Elmshaven</i> 24 Booklet
a-1	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>"Elmshaven" Home of Ellen G. White 1900-1915</i> Ellen G. White Publications General Conference <i>Place:</i> Washington, D.C. 3 Copy of a Pamphlet

(continue)

						745
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Elmshaven is stately residence Rebecca Yerger Napa Valley Register 2 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	of religio Date:	ous history 5 July 1998		
	Title: Pages: Type:	Elmshaven National Historic la 3 Copy of a Document	ndmark			
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	<i>Elmshaven</i> property photo 1 Copy of a Photo				
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Elmshaven Reflects The Life A Bob Conley 3 Copy of a Review's Article	nd Times Date: Place:	5 <i>Of Ellen G. White</i> 5 June 1971 Napa, California		
Ê	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Elmshaven</i> Letter from Arthur L. White to El A.L. White 2 Copy of a letter	der Eric E <i>Date:</i>	3. Hare 2 April 1944		
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>Mrs. White's last years at Elms</i> Day Five, p. 41-48 8 Copy of Quotes (E.G. White Re		enter – FILE COPY)		
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The Custody and Use of the Ell Brochure IV 2 Copy of a Document	en G. Wł	nite writings, A visit t	to "Elmshaven"	
19mm	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>The Gift of Prophecy God's Pro</i> Several Authors Signs of the Times 15 Review	phet for T Date: Place:	<i>Today A Young's Gir</i> March 1980 California	1 Vision	

# DF 745 White, Ellen G. – Experience of Divine healing

Notes: Author: Pages:	An experience in divine healing During an interview with Elder L Elder Luther Warren 1 Copy of a Document	uther Wa	arren, Mrs. White said 12 November 1907	(continue)
- 71				(********

Title:	An experience of long ago		
Author:	Ella King Saunders and Edith Donaldson Brownsberger		
Pages:	3	Date:	20 November 1930
Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Berrien Springs, Michigan

#### DF 746 White, Ellen G. – As agriculturist



Title:Agricultural, Ellen G. White appreciation of flowersNotes:a list of lettersPages:1Type:Copy of a Note



Title:The lure of the land, chapter VIIIAuthor:Ellen G. WhitePages:15Type:Copy of Quotes

#### DF 749 White, Ellen G. – Prayer life and Soul winner

	<i>Fresno, California</i> Ellen G. White MS 126, pp. 22-25	te at the c Date: Place:	close of a missionary sermon on the 1902 California
	<i>Prayer life of Ellen G. White</i> Ellen G. White Review and Herald 1 Copy of a Quote	Date:	4 January 1887

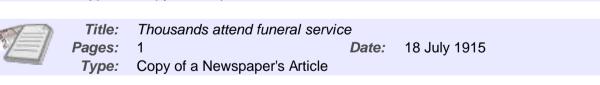
#### DF 749-b White, Ellen G. – Travel and Providences

Title:The travels of Ellen G. White with Special Emphases on God's Providence in<br/>Her BehalfNotes:The Writings of Ellen G. White, G531Author:Robert H. WoodPages:18Date:Type:Copy of a PaperPlace:Andrews University

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Will There Be Another Special Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate 6 Printed Document	Messeng Date: Place:	er? Retyped May 1989 Washington, D.C.
DF 75	6	White, Ellen G. – Obitu	ary not	tices
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	An American Prophetess The independent, p. 249, 250 2 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Date:	23 August 1915
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>At rest</i> Our Little Friend, p. 2 1 Copy of a Review's Article	Date:	1915
	Title: Source: Pages: Type:	<i>Death of Mrs. White</i> Helena Sentinel 1 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Date:	22 July 1915
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	News coverage of the death of In Partial Fulfillment of the Rec States History Stephen Charles Awe 11 Copy of a Paper		

Prophet – Will there be another?

DF 750



#### DF 763 White, Ellen G. – Debts of

Title: Notes:		nd How It Was Contracted that when Mrs. White died, she left a
Author:	<i>large debt?</i> W. C. White D. E. Robinson	13 February 1933 St. Helena, California
<b>J</b>	12 Copy of a Document	

DF 76	4	White, Ellen G. – Use of Means
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Mrs. Ellen G. White stewardship of means D.E. Robinson 7 Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Mrs. White's use of means Reference online document 1 Printed Document
	Title: Pages: Type:	Reports of investments by Ellen G. White 4 Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Some facts and comments regarding "Ellen G. White: Prophet or Profit?"Ellen G. White Estate7Date:October 2003Printed Document

#### DF 771 White, James Edson – Morning Star

Notes: Pages: Type:	Handwritten note to reference 1 Copy of a Document			
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	James Edson White Bibliographical references 5 Copy of a Document			
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	James Edson White: the man a Adventist church For Seventh-day Adventist Der Daniel M. Flores 32 Copy of a Paper			-day
Notes: Pages: Type:	Letter from Rebecca White to V 1 Copy of a Quote	V. C. Whit Date: Place:	e 22 February 1927 Otsego, Michigan	
Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Morning Star Chapel The Gospel Herald, vol.1, no.5 3 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Date: Place:	December 1898 Yazoo City, Miss.	(continue)

Title:Obituary of James Edson WhiteAuthor:W. C. WhitePages:3Type:Copy of a DocumentTitle:They're coming to get you, NateAuthor:Ron GraybillSource:Insight, p.4-9Date:10 August 1971Pages:4Type:Copy of a Review's Article	Author:	Movements of the morning star J.E. White The Gospel Herald 2 Copy of a Newspaper's Article	Date:	July 1898
Author:       W. C. White         Pages:       3         Type:       Copy of a Document         Title:       They're coming to get you, Nate         Author:       Ron Graybill         Source:       Insight, p.4-9         Date:       10 August 1971				
Author:Ron GraybillSource:Insight, p.4-9Pages:Date:10 August 1971	Author: Pages:	W. C. White 3		
Author:Ron GraybillSource:Insight, p.4-9Pages:Date:10 August 1971				
•• ••	Author: Source: Pages:	Ron Graybill Insight, p.4-9 4	Date:	10 August 1971

# DF 780 White, W.C. – Biographical information

	Title: Notes:	<i>Addresses to faculty and stude</i> <i>California</i> Part 1	nts at the		, Angwin,
	Author: Pages: Type:	W. C. White 37 Copy of a Paper	Date: Place:	18 June 1935 Angwin, California	
	Type.				
	Title: Author:	Arthur Lacey White The Seventh-day Adventist chu relations	ırch, world	d headquarters, bureau of pu	blic
Company of Contractory of Contractor	Pages:	1	Date:	1962	
	Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Washington, D.C.	
	Title:	Biographical Information Blank			
	Notes:	William Clarence White's inform		4.4	
	Pages: Type:	2 Copy of a Document	Date:	4 April 1934	
	Type.	Copy of a Document			
	Title:	Brief life sketch of William C. V	Vhite		
	Author:	W.A. Spicer			
	Pages:	4			
	Туре:	Copy of a Document			
	Notes: Author:	Letter from Arthur L. White to H Arthur L. White	enry, Herl	bert, Mabel, Grace and Franc	ces
	Autior.	Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	2 September 1937	
	Pages:	3	Place:	California	
	Type:	Copy of a letter			(continue)
					. ,



#### DF 782-b White, W.C. – Sunnyside home

	Title:	"Sunnyside" – its restoration and dedication (excerpts from a letter written by Elder A.J. Campbell who serves temporarily as custodian.)			
	Notes:	Letter from A.J. Campbell to Elder Arthur L. White			
$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$	Author:	A.J. Campbell	Date:	17 November 1960	
	Pages:	4	Place:	Cooranbong, N.S.W.	
	Type:	Copy of a Letter		Washington, D.C.	

#### DF 791-a Currow, May Lacey White

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Life sketch of May Lacey Whit</i> Ellen G. White Estate 5 Copy of a Document	te Currow Date: Place:	16 September 1969 Washington, D.C.
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>May Lacey White Currow</i> Ellen G. White Estate 7 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	30 December 1968 Washington, D.C.
Ê	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Members of the White family a Letter from Arthur L. White Arthur L White 3 Copy of a Letter	and friends Date: Place:	of the family 18 September 1969 Maryland

#### DF 793 White, Mary Kelsey

	Title:	In memoriam, Mary Kelsey White, remarks by Eld. U. Smith at the funeral			
	Pages:	8	Date:	25 June 1890	
	Type:	Copy of a Booklet	Place:	Battle Creek, Michigan	

.....

DF 795	White, Arthur L. – Misc.
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Adventist's advantageArthur L. WhiteEllen G. White EstateGeneral Conference12Booklet
Title:	<i>A. L. White Articles in Review &amp; Herald</i>
Notes:	A list
Pages:	1
Type:	Copy of a Document
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Bibliographical elements of Arthur Lacey WhiteThe Seventh-day Adventist church, world headquarters, bureau of publicrelations1Place:Copy of a Document
Title:	Citation Arthur Lacey White: Doctor of Divinity
Author:	T.H. Blincoe
Pages:	3 Date: 12 August 1973
Type:	Copy of a Document
Title:	White, Arthur, Birth of
Notes:	2 Letters
Pages:	1
Type:	Copy of a Document

DF 795

DF 810 🛛 👔	芦 White Estate – Move to Washington D.C.

	Title: Pages: Type:	A visit to the Washington office 2 Copy of a Review's Article		
Ê	Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Letter from C.H. Watson to broth C.H. Watson 1 Copy of a Letter	ner White Date: Place:	5 May 1933 Takoma Parc, D.C.
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Removal of the files and work of California to Takoma Park D.C. For the Ministry Ellen G. White Estate Trustees 9 Copy of an Article	f the Elle Date: Place:	n G. White estate from St. Helena 3 October 1937 St. Helena, California
1800	Title: Author: Pages:	The Ellen G. White Writings and Arthur L White 16	d Their C	ustody
	Туре:	Supplement		
DF 82				Access to Ellen G. White
DF 82		Policies Concerning Ca	t <b>s</b> the Ellen	G. White estate
DF 82	6 Title: Notes: Author: Pages:	Policies Concerning Ca Letters and Manuscript Access and release policies of a (Ellen G. White Statements and Robert W. Olson 12	t <b>s</b> the Ellen Board of <b>Date:</b>	<i>G. White estate</i> Trustees Actions) 12 June 1985
DF 82	6 Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type: Title: Pages:	Policies Concerning Ca Letters and Manuscript Access and release policies of a (Ellen G. White Statements and Robert W. Olson 12 Copy of a Document Ellen G. White Estate legal doc 31 Copy of a Document	the Ellen Board of Date: uments a Date:	<i>G. White estate</i> Trustees Actions) 12 June 1985 nd working policies



Author: Pages:

Type:

4

Date: 3 June 1965

Institutional Centers

Copy of a Document

Ellen G. White Publications

Pages:	The custody of the Ellen G. White writings 24 Copy of a Book
Pages:	The literary resources of the Ellen G. White Estate and policies governing theiruseA. L. WhiteEllen G. White EstateDate:24Place:Washington, D.C.Copy of a Document

# DF 875 White Estate – Branch office at Andrews University

	Title: Pages: Type:	Procedures for student access to Manuscript Files at Berrien Springs vault 1 Copy of a Document			
Ż	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Ellen Gould White Manuscript VaultPaul LenzVol.4, No. 1, p.3Date:January-February 19681Copy of a Review's Article			
<u>ر</u>	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	White vault files 60000 pages of manuscripts         Bruce Dillon         Student Movement       Date: 12 November 197?         1         Copy of a Review's Article			
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The Andrews University Branch of the Ellen G. White EstateBoard of TrusteesEllen G. White Estate2Place:Copy of a Document			

#### DF 884

# Vibrary – Ellen G. White, Inventory of the

Title:	A Bibliography of Ellen G. White private and office libraries
Author:	Warren H. Johns
	Tim Poirier
	Ron Graybill
Pages:	76
Type:	Booklet

	Spirit of Prophecy – Introductory Library
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	White Estate GC Working policy 1999-2000, p. 332-335 2
DF 911 🔰	Documents Available Brochure
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Article to buyEllen White EstateDate:19Place:Silver Spring, Maryland
DF 920 🔰	Bible Conferences 1952, 1974
Title: Author: Pages:	Pacific Union College Date: 17-25 June 1974
Type:	Copy of a Pamphlet
Type: Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Principles of interpretation of the apocalyptic and prophetic literature of the BibleW.G.C. MurdochDate:39
Title:	<ul> <li>Principles of interpretation of the apocalyptic and prophetic literature of the Bible</li> <li>W.G.C. Murdoch Date: 17 December 1973</li> <li>39</li> <li>Copy of a Paper</li> <li>Program Seventh-day Adventist Bible Conference</li> <li>12 Date: 1-13 September 1952</li> </ul>

### DF 920-b 📂 Bible Conference of 1919

	Title:	Historical discrepancies in the s	spirit of p	rophecy, discussed at the 1919 Bible
Aut	Author:	<i>Conference</i> Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	17 July 1979
	Pages: Type:	9 Copy of a Document		

	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	history teachers' conference	ting of Set Date:	and aftermath of the 1919 Bible and venth-day Adventist Biblical Scholars in 14 November 1979 entist Washington, D.C.
a-,	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	North American Bible Conferen Pacific Union College 2 Copy of a Pamphlet	nce 1974 Date: Place:	17-25 June 1974 Angwin, California
	<i>Title:</i> Pages: Type:	Program Seventh-day Adventis 12 Copy of a Booklet	t Bible Co Date: Place:	onference 1-13 September 1952 Takoma Park, Washington
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The 1919 Bible Conference an Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate 10 Copy of a Document	d Bible ar Date: Place:	24 September 1979 Washington, D.C.
٩ <u>ا</u>	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	The Bible Conference of 1919 Several articles in one Molleurus Couperus Spectrum, Vol 10, No 1, p. 23-5 35 Copy of a Review's Article	57	

# DF 924 Scientific Confirmation of the Spirit of Prophecy

Pages:	Medical Science and the S Ellen G. White Estate Review and Herald Publish 26 Copy of a Book	 ecy 1971 Washington, D.C.
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Pioneer in Health Education The officers of the White Est 1 Pamphlet	 tive Medicine

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Scientific character of Ellen G. General Conference of Seventl Ellen G. White Estate Ellen G. White Publications 26 Copy of a Paper	n-day Adv <i>Date:</i>	entist 1 June 1966
	Title:	Seventh-day Adventists Health Ellen G. White teachings on		onals Answer Questions Concerning
	Author:	Roger W. Coon	Date:	31 January 1991
		Ellen G. White Estate	Place:	Silver Spring, Maryland
	_	General Conference of Seventl	n-day Adv	rentist
	Pages:	125		
	Type:	Copy of a Paper		
	Title:	The entrit of prophecy and may		200
	Author:	The spirit of prophecy and med Ellen G. White Estate	lical sciel	ice
	Autior.	General Conference of Seventl	h-dav Adv	antist
Concession of Co	Pages:	8	Date:	1 November 1961
	Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Washington, D.C.
				J, =

# DF 930 Spirit of prophecy day sermons

P	uthor: H E E Pages: 2	<i>Heritage Sabbath, From God win</i> Kenneth H. Wood Ellen G. White Estate Ellen G. White Publications 23 Booklet		21 October 2000	
P	uthor: A E E Pages: 2	<i>Heritage Sabbath, Jesus the Pro</i> Alberto R. Timm Ellen G. White Estate Ellen G. White Publications 27 Booklet		nd us 16 October 1999	
P	uthor: . E E Pages: 2	<i>Heritage Sabbath, The commun</i> Jan Paulsen Ellen G. White Estate Ellen G. White Publications 23 Booklet	-	<i>Spirit</i> 21 October 1995	

Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Heritage Sabbath, The Transfor Juan Carlos Viera Ellen G. White Estate Ellen G. White Publications 30 Booklet	ming and Date:	Corrective Ministry of the Spirit
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Re Spirit of Prophecy Sabbath Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 12 Copy of a Letter	Date: Place:	14 April 1956 Takoma Park, Washington
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Re Spirit of Prophecy Sabbath Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications 9 Copy of a Letter	Date: Place:	15 March 1955 Takoma Park, Washington
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Sermon for Medical Missionary 2 copies 14 Booklet	Day Date:	24 January 1976
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy day sermon, god's people for earth's final ev Robert H. Pierson 16 Booklet		of the Spirit of Prophecy in preparing 20 May 1989
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Spirit of prophecy day sermon,</i> Mario Veloso 16 Booklet	"the testin Date:	nony of Jesus and the remnant" 17 October 1992
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy day, Amidst A C.D.Henri Ellen G. White Estate 16 Booklet	Apocalypti Date:	ic Blackouts The Light Shines 19 May 1979
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy day, Convert Bruce M. Wickwire 15 Booklet	ing Power Date:	r of the Ellen G. White Books, a report 17 May 1980

				DF 930
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy day, "In L Elbio Pereyrra Ellen G. White Estate 15 Booklet	Demonstration Date:	n of the Spirit and of Power" 16 May 1981	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of Prophecy Day, "Le Writings" W.P.Bradley 16 Booklet	t's Get Acqua Date:	inted With he Spirit of Prophecy 15 May 1976	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy day, Spir Theodore Carcich 15 Booklet (E.G. White Resear	Date:	20 May 1978	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Spirit of prophecy day, "The</i> D.A. Delafield 15 Booklet	e credentials o Date:	of a true prophet" 16 May 1987	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy day, "Tes Robert W. Olson 16 Booklet (E.G. White Resear	Date:	21 May 1977	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy day, The Paul A. Gordon Ellen G. White Estate 16 Booklet	Relevancy in <b>Date:</b>	1972 of the Ellen G. White Write	ings
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Spirit of prophecy Sabbath,</i> Arthur L.White 16 Booklet	"Adventist's / Date:	Advantage" 16 May 1970	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Spirit of prophecy Sabbath,</i> W. G. C. Murdoch 16 Booklet	After fifty yea Date: Place:	ars 15 May 1965 Andrews University	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Spirit of prophecy Sabbath,</i> Arthur L. White 16 Booklet	From Incredu Date: Place:	20 May 1967 Takoma Park, Washington	ontinue)

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spirit of prophecy Sabbath, "True Guidance Amidst Discordant Views" N. R. Dower 15 <b>Date:</b> 15 May 1971 Booklet
	Title: Notes: Pages:	24 <b>Date:</b> 20-22 October 1994
	Туре:	Booklet
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	To pastors and eldersSermon helps for Spirit of Prophecy Sabbath, 13 April 1957; 2 copiesA.V. OlsonDate:12Place:Takoma Park, WashingtonCopy of a Letter and a Document
2	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	To pastors and elders, sermon helps for Spirit of ProphecyA.L. HamSpirit of Prophecy CommitteeDate:Sabbath, 12 April 195811Place:Takoma Park, WashingtonCopy of a Letter and a Document

# DF 934 Spirit of prophecy emphasis week programs

	Notes:	Copy of images		
	Pages:	7		
Circumst	Type:	Copy of a Document		
	Notes:	Copy of images		
	Pages:	5		
	•	Copy of a Document		
	Title:	Spirit of prophecy emphasis we	ek for ele	ementary schools
	Author:	Ellen G. White Estate		
		General Conference of Seventh	-day Adv	entist
	Pages:	30	Date:	1964
	•	Copy of a Paper	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	21-			5

DF 935 Monement Ellen G. White statements regarding

<b>Title:</b> The atonement – Atoning sacrifice and priestly application	The atonement – Atoning sacrifice and priestly application		
Notes: Includes also: "High priestly application of atoning sacrifice"	Includes also: "High priestly application of atoning sacrifice"		
Source: Ministry			
Pages: 17 Date: December 1956,			
Type: Copy of a Review's Article January / February / March 1957			

DF 93	6 💓	Incarnation – Ellen G.	White s	tatements regarding
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Christ's Nature During the Inc. Ministry 8 Copy of a Review's Article	arnation Date:	Reprinted September 1956
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	The Nature of Christ During the Excerpts from the writings of B 12 Copy of a Review's Article		
DF 93	8 💓	Brinsmead, Robert – M	Misc.	
Ê	Title: Notes: Author:	-	vould Eller who has a	smead teachings o G. White have written to an ccepted the teachings of Robert o these views?" Here is my answer. 18 October 1967
	Pages: Type:	5 Copy of a Letter	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Basic Brinsmead belief</i> Alan Starkey 10 Copy of an Article	Date: Place:	December 1967 Washington, D.C.
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Lessons from a detour – A Su Movement John A. Slade 15 Copy of a Document	rvey of My Date:	<i>Experience in the Brinsmead</i> 26 November 1964
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The ethical and doctrinal error J.B. Conley 5 Copy of a Document	rs of Rober Place:	rt Brinsmead and others Australia
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The history and teaching of Review and Herald Publishing 48 Copy of a Document		

	Title:	T.M.M.A. Withdraws support of Brinsmead			
	Notes:	Exhaustive study of Spirit of Prophecy on "The Shaking", (about the teachings of			
		Brinsmead)			
	Source:	True Medical Missionary Association Report			
	Pages:	2 Date: January 1964			
	Type:	Copy of a Newspaper's Article Place: Loma Linda, California			
	Title:	What do the Brinsmead faction really believe?			
	Author:	L.C. Naden			
	Pages:	6			
	Type:	Copy of an Article			
		Notes: Source: Pages: Type: Title: Author: Pages:			

# DF 938-c 💯 Perfection

	Title Notes Author Pages Type	<ul><li>Includes several documents,</li><li>A. L. White</li><li>15</li></ul>		
	Title Author Source Pages Type	D. A. Delafield Ministry, p.3-7 6	ere Date:	August 1964
	Title Notes Author Pages Type	<ul> <li>Excerpt from a sermon preac</li> <li>Ellen G. White Publications</li> <li>2</li> </ul>	hed by Elle Date: Place:	n G. White at March 7, 1885 August 1964 Sant Rosa, California
DF 947-b 📨 Meat – Use in Seventh-day Adventist institutions				
		<b>T</b> ( ) ( )		
	Title	I he dietary program of Sevel	ntn-day Adv	rentist institutions and the use of flesh

Title:	<i>J</i>   0	h-day Adv	entist institutions and the use of flesh		
	meat, tea, and coffee				
Notes:	Compilation from the writings of Ellen G. White; 2 copies				
Author:	Ellen G. White Publications				
	General Conference	Date:	September 1970		
Pages:	50	Place:	Washington, D.C.		
Type:	Paper				
Title:	Ŭ	rianism in	Seventh-day Adventist health care		
	institutions				
Author:	Arthur L. White	Date:	12 September 1978		
Pages:	21				
Type:	Copy of a Document				

DF 956-a 🟏	Civil War – Misc.
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The First Battle of Manassas, July 21, 1861, And As Shown In Vision to Ellen G.WhiteEllen G. White EstateDate:3Place:Place:Silver Spring, MarylandPrinted Document
DF 957 🛛 📂	Divine predictions of Ellen G. White
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	A dozen prophecies in the process of fulfillment M. E. Loewen 14 Copy of a Document
Title: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White's predictions 9 Printed Document
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	What's ahead in the 1980's? Booklet copies 6 Printed Document
DF 961 🛛 📂	Questions on Doctrine – Andreason objections to
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	An examination of M.L. Andreason's objections to the book Seventh-dayAdventists answer questions on doctrineA.V. Olson37Date:Copy of a PaperPlace:Takoma Park, Washington
DF 966 🛛 📂	White, Ellen G. – Memories of, by contemporaries
Title: Pages: Type:	Recollections of may walling6Date:4 June 1968Copy of a DocumentPlace:5t. Helena, California
DF 967 🛛 📂	McKibbin, Alma, "My Memories of Sister White"
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	My memories of sister whiteA talk given at Prayer Meeting in the Maintain View ChurchMrs. Alma E. McKibbinEllen G. White PublicationsDate:28 December 195618Place:Copy of a Document

DF 96	7-a 🟏	Robinson, Ella M., "Early Recollections of My Grandmother"
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Early recollections of my grandmotherElla M. Robinson9Date:16 March 1948Copy of a Document
	<i>Title: Pages: Type:</i>	Life sketches of Ella White Robinson 3 Copy of a Document
DF 96	7-u 🟏	Jacques, Grace, "My special grandmother"
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Dinner at Elmshaven An interview with Mrs. Grace Jacques, granddaughter of Ellen G. White, conducted by Dr. Patricia B. Mutch 40 Copy of a Document
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	My special grandmother Grace White Jacques, as told to Judy A. Howard Judy A. Howard The Youth's instructor <b>Date:</b> 5 December 1961 2 Copy of a Review's Article

#### DF 968-a 📨 White, E.G. – Wood Street Home of

]	Pages:	The brethren think we ought to have a little house put up 2 Copy of a Document
]	Notes: Pages:	<i>The White home on wood street in battle creek</i> Image 1 Copy of a Document

DF 969

💯 Smith, Annie

	Title:	A brief sketch of the life, last sickness and death of Annie R. Smith
	Author:	Mrs. Rebekah Smith
	Source:	With A Sketch of the Life and Experience of Annie R. Smith
	Pages:	9 Date: 1871
	Type:	Copy of a Document Place: Manchester

Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Annie Smith, A Look at Her Life and Poetry Article on Annie Smith reprinted with permission from Adventist Heritage, a magazine of Adventist history, vol 2, no. 1; 2 copies Ron Graybill 12 Booklet
,,	
Title: Pages: Type:	Copy of portrait 1 Copy of a Document

# DF 977 **W** Testimony of Jesus (Rev. 12:17; 19:10)



Title:	Are there prophets in the modern church?
Notes:	Supplement to Ministry
Pages:	23
Type:	Copy of a Document

	The biblical basis for a modern prophet Frank B. Holbrook
Pages: Type:	Biblical Research InstituteDate:April 198214Place:Washington, D.C.Copy of a DocumentPlace:

_	Title:	The testimony of Jesus, a cha	apter from H	Problems in Bible Translation
1	Notes:	See also DF 439-c		
Į.,	Author:	Ellen G. White Publications	Date:	15 March 1962
	Pages:	11	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	Type:	Copy of a Document		

# DF 977-b 💯 Revelation 18 and 14 – Relationship between

	Title:	The relationship of the messa	ges of Rev	elation 14 and 18
	Author:	R. L. Odom		
2		General Conference of Seven	th-day Adv	entist
Į.		Ellen G. White Publications	Date:	21 March 1957
	Pages:	8	Place:	Takoma Park, Washington
	Type:	Copy of a Document		



	Title:	On Esteeming One Day Better	r Than And	other
	Notes:	Supplement to Ministry		
2	Author:	Raoul Dederen	Date:	1970-71
Į.	Source:	The Ministry	Place:	Andrews University
	Pages:	20		Berrien Spring, Michigan
	Type:	Copy of a Paper		

#### DF 978-a 🦻 Bride, The, in the Spirit of Prophecy

Notes: Pages:

Title: The Bride Answer to a question about the bride in her writings Author: D. E. Robinson 2 Type: Copy of a Document

DF 988	Numbers, Ron, and the prophetess of health
DI 300	<i>i</i> Numbers, Non, and the proprietess of health

Author: Pages:	A critique of prophetess of hea Ellen G. White Estate General Conference of Sevent 127 Paper	h-day Adv <i>Date:</i>	entist 1976 Takoma Park, Washington
Title	A discussion and review of pro	nhetess c	of health



A discussion and review of prophetess of health Author: Ellen G. White Estate Date: 1976 General Conference Place: Washington, D.C. Pages: 23 Copy of an Article (E.G. White Research Center - FILE COPY) Type: Title:



Ellen G. White and health reform Ellen G. White Estate 10 April 1975 Date: Pages: 40 Place: Washington, D.C. Type: Paper

#### Ford, Desmond –misc. **DF 990**

	<i>101 questions on the sanctuar</i> Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate	y and on E <b>Date:</b>	Ellen White March 1981
Pages: Type:	112 Booklet	Place:	Washington, D.C.

	Title: Author: Pages:	Arthur L. White comments or Pacific Union College Ellen G. White Estate 14	n the Seven Date:	th-day Adventists forum presentation at 27 October 1979 Duplicated 18 November 1979
	Type:	Booklet	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	<i>Title:</i> <i>Author:</i>	Doctrinal discussions, brief s Robert W. Olson	studies on c	urrent issues
	/ lucitor /	Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	January 1982
	Pages: Type:	16 Booklet	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	Type.	DOONEL		
	Notes:	Ford errors		
	Author: Pages:	W. H. Shea 19		
	Туре:	Copy of a Document		
	Notes:	Letter from Dr. R. Lesber to I	Dick	
	1101001	Incomplete and in German ar		
$\sim$	Author:	Dr. R. Lesber	Date: Place:	26 November 1981
	Pages: Type:	3 Copy of a Letter	Flace.	Washington, D.C.
		The integrity of the construct	w truth a ar	oun of Ellon C. White statements made
	Title:	in 1905, 1906, 1907 regardin		oup of Ellen G. White statements made . Ballenger's teachings
	Author:	Ellen G. White Estate	_	
	Source: Pages:	Manuscript Release #760 31	Date:	17 January 1980 12 March 1981
	Type:	Booklet	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	Title:	The apotelesmatic principle	nhilosonhi	v practice and purpose
	Author:	William H. Shea	, prinocoprij	, praeliee and parpeee
	Pages:	42 Comunities Decomment		
	Туре:	Copy of a Document		
	Title:	The Elmshaven years	22 from the	fortheoming Arthur L. Milite Hisperster
	Notes:	of Ellen G. White	<i>32, Irom the</i>	e forthcoming Arthur L. White biography
	Author:	Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	July 1979
	Pages:	16 Booklot	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	Type:	Booklet		
	Title:	The investigative judgment in	n the writing	gs of Ellen G. White
	Author:	Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate	Date:	31 December 1977
and the second	Pages:	18	Place:	Washington, D.C.
	Туре:	Copy of a Paper		(continue)
				(conande)

Titl Autho Page Typ	<ul> <li><i>r:</i> Robert W. Olson</li> <li>Ellen G. White Estate</li> <li><i>Date:</i> 25 February 1980</li> <li><i>Place:</i> Washington, D.C.</li> </ul>
Titl Autho Page Typ	r: Paul A. Gordon Ellen G. White Estate s: 30
ryp	s. Copy of a Document
Titl Note Autho Page Typ	Seminaire Adventiste du Salève, Collonges-Sous-Salève, FranceJacques DoukhanDate:22Place:Reprinted from Andrews University

#### DF 990-b 📂 Ford, Desmond – Day of Atonement, Dan. 8:14



Title:Daniel 8:14, the day of atonement, and the investigative judgmentAuthor:Desmon FordPages:691 + 300 annexesType:Copy of a Paper

### DF 990-b 💯 Glacier view papers, misc.

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>An attempt to harmonize Daniel</i> Beatrice Neall 7 Copy of a Document	Place: Union College		
	<i>Title:</i> Author:	Blood and OT sacrifice: cleansi Gerhard F. Hasel	-		
	Pages: Type:	24 Copy of a Document	Place:	Andrews University	
(For	Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	Christ and his high priestly mini Ministry, special sanctuary issue Ministry 64 Copy of a Review	-	October 1980	

	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Daniel and the judgment</i> William H. Shea 445 Paper	Date: Place:	22 July 1980 Newbold College Bracknell, Berkshire, U.K.
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Exegesis of selected passages of A. P. Salom 40 Copy of a Paper	of Hebrev Date:	vs 8 and 9 June 1980
	Title: Notes: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Overview of a historic meeting The Sanctuary Review Committe Holy Spirit, finds strong support William G. Johnson Adventist Review, p.4-15 15 Copy of a Review's Article		cterized by unity and controlled by the nurch's historic positions 4 September 1980
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Relationship of the Ellen G. Whi P. Gerard Damsteegt 51 Copy of a Paper	ite writing Date:	gs to the Bible on the Sanctuary issue June 1980
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	theology of the sanctuary Fritz Guy	iest in he Date: Pages:	eaven: some suggestions toward a August 1980 Andrews University
2	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	special attention to Daniel and F (Prepared for members of Sanct Kenneth A. Strand	Revelatio	
2	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The contextual problem of Danie Desolate" Annexed a copy of a book's page Beatrice Neall 5 Copy of a Document		-

DF 1001	📂 Existentialism

#### DF 1009-a 📂 Big Issues, the



Title:The big issues – testing the prophets and psychics – A biblical explanationAuthor:D.A. DelafieldPages:108Type:Copy of a Document

#### DF 1010 Vertication Thessalonians 2:9 – "After" or "According to"

	1		3	λ.
	P	-	-1	γ.
1	_		Ð	
6	-	-	Æ.	

Title: The Ellen G. White use of 2 Thessalonians 2:9
Author: Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Publications
Pages: 2
Type: Copy of a Document

#### DF 1011 **V** Acts 3 :19 – Question regarding "When"



 Notes:
 Letter from W.E. Read to Mr. Pitrone Lawrence

 Author:
 W. E. Read

 Pages:
 2

 Type:
 Copy of a Letter

 Title:
 The Times of Refreshing and the blotting out of sins



Title:The Times of Refreshing and the blotting out of sinsAuthor:Arthur L. WhitePages:11Date:Type:Copy of a DocumentPlace:Washington D.C.

### DF 1014 **Predestination**



#### DF 1015 Future Life Marred in this Life

	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Attainments o future life limited by use of faculties in present lifeAssembled here are a cluster of Ellen G. White statements related to thethoughts expanded in the 1877 letter to F.E. BeldenEllen G. White Publications5Date:22 January 1957Copy of a DocumentPlace:Washington D.C.
DF 10	16 🤎	Apocrypha – Ellen G. White references to
	Title	Deference to the encommu
	Title:	Reference to the apocrypha
	Notes:	Answer to the question about Ellen G. White reference to apocrypha texts in her
		1 <sup>st</sup> vision
	Author:	D.E. Robinson
Cimeron		W.C. White
	Pages:	1
	Type:	Copy of a Document
	Title:	The apocrypha

# DF 1017 Solution of the state of the second st



Pages:

Type:

1

Title:Who is judge?Pages:1Type:Copy of Quotes

**Printed Document** 

#### DF 1018 💯 Judgement, The – Misc.

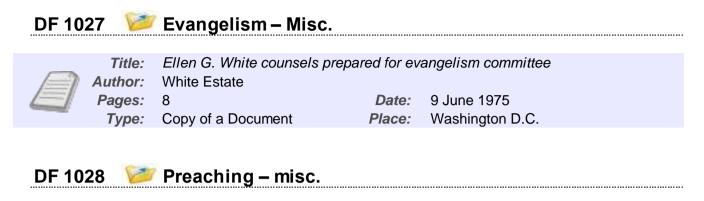


Title:In the judgement hourAuthor:Ellen G. WhitePages:6Type:Copy of Quotes

### DF 1026 💓 Acupuncture

Title: Notes:	Acupuncture, Its use in Anesthesia and Medical Practice A statement of principles taught in the Spirit of Prophecy to help indentify the				
role, if any, of acunpucture in the practice of medecine					
Author:	D. A. Delafield				
Editeur:	Ellen G. White Estate				
Pages:	40	Date:	October 1974		
Type:	Copy of Paper				

#### DF 1027 – DF 1030d



	Title:	What to preach						
~	Notes:	A Compilation From the Writings of Ellen G. White and other religious leaders						
1	Author:	John Osborn						
1		Pacific Union Conference Place: California						
	Pages:	52						
	Туре:	Copy of a Paper						

#### DF 1030 💓 Olsen, O.A. – misc.

Title:	Elder O. A. Olsen and the General Conference presidency				
Author:	Arthur L. White				
	Ellen G. White Publications				
Pages:	5	Date:	22 February 1973		
Type:	Copy of a Document	Place:	Washington D.C.		

### DF 1030-d 💯 Byington, John – Misc.

Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	General articles - The First Pres Byington, Farmer-Preacher Grace Amadon, granddaughter Adventist Review 1 Copy of a Review's Article	dent of Date:	the General Conference, Joh 22 June 1944	n
	John Byington and the Undergro Historical references and quotes Edith A. Westaway 1 Copy of a Document		<i>lway</i> Bucks Bridge, New York	
Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Excerpt from letter written by Jo Review and Herald 1 Copy of a Letter	hn Bying Date: Place:	ton and published in R & H 21 April 1853 Bucks Bridge, New York	(continue)

#### DF 1030d – DF 1034

	Title:	The life of John Byington				
	Notes:	An Independent Study Presented in Fullfilment of the				
	1	Requirements for the Course C600 Problems in Church History				
	Author:	William H. Snider	Date:	3 August 1967		
	Pages:	95	Place:	Andrews University		
	Type:	Copy of a Paper		S.D.A. Theological Seminary		
	Title:	The Quarterly – Official publication of the St Lawrence county historical				
		association				
PHY -1	Notes:	Article Behold the stone!				
VE	Author:	Lillian Adams	Date:	October 1970		
	Source:	The Quarterly	Place:	Canton		
	Pages:	7				
	Type:	Copy of a Review's Article				

#### DF 1030-e 📂 Andrews, John N. – Mary – Misc.

	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	C. Mervyn Maxwell Focus, vol. 10, No. 3, p.17-20 <i>Date:</i> June-July 19 5	74			
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	John Nevins Andrews as a Family manPresented at the J. N. Andrews Sesquicentennial ContRonald D. Graybill18Date:19 October 1Copy of a PaperPlace:Andrews Uni	979			
	Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	John Nevins Andrews – First Foreign Missionary Includes a biography citation and a story about J.N. And 2 Copy of a Document (E.G. White Research Center – Fl				
Title:The family of John Nevins Andrews (July 22, 1829-Oct 21, 1883)Notes:Biographic notes (birth, brethren, etc.)Pages:1Type:Copy of a Document (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)						
DF 10	DF 1034 🦻 White, Ellen G. – Authority of writings					
Title:       Ellen G. White's Attitude Toward her Work         Author:       Ellen G. White Publications						

Pages:10Place:Washington D.C.Type:Copy of a Document (E.G. White Research Center – FILE COPY)

Date:

March 1962

(continue)

General Conference of S.D.A.

Titl Autho Page Typ	<ul> <li><i>r:</i> Arthur L. White</li> <li>Ellen G. White Estate</li> <li>General Conference of S.D.A. <i>Date:</i> 15 February 1967</li> <li><i>s:</i> 24 <i>Place:</i> Washington D.C.</li> </ul>
Title Author Source Page Typ	r: G. D. Strunk e: Spirit of Prophecy Section of T620 s: 8 Date: June 1966
Title Author Page Type	<ul> <li><i>r:</i> Arthur L. White</li> <li>Ellen G. White Publications</li> <li><i>Date:</i> February 1966</li> <li><i>s:</i> 23</li> <li><i>Place:</i> Washington D.C.</li> </ul>

## DF 1035 💯 Hermeneutics

	Title: Pages: Type:	Hermeneutics 6 Copy of a Document
	Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Hermeneutics, interpreting a 19th century prophet in the space ageRoger W. CoonJournal of Adventist Education16Date:Summer 1988Copy of a Review's Article
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Some hermeneutical principles bearing on the Ellen G. White wrtinginsPaul A. Gordon25Date:30 May 1978Place:Washington D.C.
u-,	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Twenty guiding principles in the study and use of the spirit of prophecy         3 copies         Ellen G. White Estate         6       Date:         Revised September 1995         Leaflet

	Cox mice	DF 1038 – DF 1041
DF 1038 🛛 💆	Sex – misc.	
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White The home physician 7	
DF 1041  📔	Rea, Walter – Misc. and Responses to	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate <b>Date:</b> March 1981 112 <b>Place:</b> Washington, D	.C.
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	, Robert W. Olson 10	
Title: Source: Pages: Type:	Ministry 32 Date: June 1982	
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Robert W. OlsonRon G. RaybillEllen G. White Estate47Place:Washington D.	C.
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Supplement to the Adventist review William C. White D.E. Robinson <b>Date:</b> 12 February 19 16 <b>Place:</b> St. Helena, Ca	933
Title: Notes: Source: Pages: Type:	Review article supplement Ministry insert 16 <b>Date:</b> August 1982	

DF 104	9 🟏	Prophetic Guidance W (1982)	orksho	p Documents, Part One
	Title: Author:	A bibliography of Ellen G. White Warren H. Johns Tim Poirier Ron Graybill Ellen G. White Estate	e private Date:	and office libraries April 1982
	Pages: Type:	46 Copy of a Paper		
	rype.			
	Title: Author:	-		and behaviours between those Adventist on G. White books and those who do not April 1982 The Institute of Church Ministry
	Pages:	47		Andrews University
	Type:	Copy of a Paper		
	Title:	A report on the Ellen G. White guidance workshop	biography	given at the international prophetic
	Author: Pages: Type:	Arthur L. White 8 Copy of a Document	Date:	15 April 1982
	Title: Notes:	General Conference of Seventh articles he recounts the experie with special emphasis on the Message.	n-day Adv ences of t	cles Elder Butler was persident of the rentists. In these ten Review and Herald the Advent believers from 1844 to 1851, oor and the rise of the Third Angel's
,	Author: Pages: Type:	George I. Butler Ellen G. White Estate 31 Printed Document	Date: Place:	Reformated 11 April 1993 Silver Spring, Maryland
	Title: Notes:	Affirmation of confidence in the An action taken by the delegad Workshop		Prophecy International Prophet Guidance
	Pages: Type:	1 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	15 April 1982 Washington D.C.,
	<i>Title:</i> Author:	Common or uninspired writings Arthur L. White		
	Pages: Type:	6 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	6 April 1982 Washington D.C.
				(continue)

Title:	Continuing education of church	n members	s and providing bases of confidence
Author: Pages: Type:	Roger W. Coon Ellen G. White Estate 4 Copy of a Document	Date: Place:	11-15 April 1982 Washington D.C.
Title: Pages: Type:	Did the Great Controversy cont 2 Copy of a Document	tain stoler	n illustrations?
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Documents presented at the in List of documents with it's price 2 Copy of a Document		al prophetic guidance workshop 11-15 April 1982
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White and the shut do A statement prepared by Arthur forthcoming Biography of Eller Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate 62 Copy of a Document	r L. White	to serve as an Appendix to the
Title: Author: Editeur: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White and the shut do Seventh-day Adventists believe Arthur L. White Ellen G. White Estate 69 Printed Document	-	on, A review of the Experience of early historical context May 9 1982 Washington D.C.
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White book and pamp A list of books and pamphlets's Ellen G. White Estate 3 Copy of a Document		April 1982 Washington D.C.
Title: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White book translation 1 Copy of a Document	n policy	
<i>Title:</i> Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White Estate legal doo 31 Copy of a Paper	cuments a Date:	and working policies 11 april 1982

			DF 1049
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White's literary work: a Ron Graybill Ellen G. White Estate General Conference of S.D.A. 45 Booklet	n update Date:	15-19 November 1981
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White statements relat Ellen G. White 63 Copy of a Paper	ing to geo Date: Place:	ology and earth sciences March 1982 Washington D.C.
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Ellen G. White, the Waldenses</i> Jean Zurcher 41 Copy of a Paper	and the A Date:	Albigenses March 1982
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Ellen G. White, the Waldenses, Donald Casebolt Spectrum, vol 11, no.3, p. 37-43 4 Copy of a Review's Article		orical interpretation
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	International prophetic guidance General Conference of S.D.A. 7 Copy of a Document	e worksho Date: Place:	op 11-15 April 1982 Washington D.C.
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	Monthly book department stock A list of books's prices 3 Copy of a Document	report 07 Date:	7-07-82 1982
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Spitritual gifts. My Christian exp the rise and progress of the thir Ellen G. White 3 Copy of a Document		views and labors in connection with message 1860 Battle Creek, Michigan
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The Bible, Science, and age of</i> Paul A. Gordon Ellen G. White Estate 15 Copy of a Document	the earth	, the testimony of Ellen G. White
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The biblical basis for a modern Frank B. Holbrook Bible Research Institute 14 Copy of a Document	prophet Date: Place:	April 1982 Washington D.C. <i>(continue)</i>

	_			
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The development of Adventist t Ron Graybill Ellen G. White Estate 4 Pamphlet	thinking o Date:	on clean and unclean meats 27 April 1981
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>"Is the scientific method adequa</i> R. H. Brown 4 Copy of a Document	ate for fin Date:	<i>ding truth?"</i> 25 February 1982
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>"To those who are perplexed…</i> Tim Poirier 4 Copy of a Document	"	
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Henry Melvill and Ellen G. Whi relationships Ellen G. White Estate 86 Copy of a Paper	ite: a stud Date: Place:	ly in literary and theological April 1982 Washington D.C.
a-1	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Historical difficulties in the Gre</i> Ron Graybill 7 Pamphlet	at Contro	versy
	Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Historical difficulties in the Gree Ellen G. White Estate 8 Copy of a Document	at Contro Date: Place:	oversy 30 January 1978 Washington D.C.
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	History Four thousand years of history Ellen G. White Research Cente 1 Copy of a Document	•	o to us in the Bible April 1982 Andrews University
	Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	History and discovery of literary A. First written of Published Re B. The Books Most Widely Circ Warren H. Johns Ministerial department General Conference 3 Copy of a Document	cord of B	Porrowing Noted

Title: Author: Pages: Type:	How Ellen White perceived he D. E. Mansell 16 Copy of a Document	r inspirati	ons
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	John Huss in the writings of El Milan Hlouch Czechoslovakian Union Confer 8 Copy of a Document		nite 17 March 1982 Prague
Title: Author: Source: Pages: Type:	Jonathan Butler's spectrum an the world" Erwin R. Gane Spectrum 9 Copy of a Review's Article	ticle "The Date:	world of Ellen G. White and the end of August 1979
Title: Pages: Type:	<i>Questions frequently asked at</i> 8 Copy of a Document	public me	eetings
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	Some principles found useful a Arthur L. White 16 Copy of a Document	in the inte Date: Place:	rpretation of Ellen G. White 9 April 1982 Washington D.C.
Title: Notes: Pages: Type:	<i>Steps to Christ translations</i> A List 5 Copy of a Document	Date:	Revised May 1982
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The "shut door" documents</i> Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate 58 Copy of a Paper	Date: Place:	11 April 1982 Washington D.C.
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The 1907 interview with John Tim Poirier 9 Copy of a Document	Harvey Ke Date:	April 1982
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>The Fannie Bolton story, A Co</i> Ellen G. White Estate 130 Copy of a Paper	llection of Date: Place:	<sup>f</sup> Source Documents April 1982 Washington D.C.

DF 1049

Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The General Conferece archive F. Donald Yost 3 Copy of a Document	s-custodi Date:	an of headquarters records April 1982
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The pioneers and the sanctuary Paul A. Gordon Ellen G. White Estate 30 Copy of a Document		
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	The question of inerrancy in ins Robert W. Olson Ellen G. White Estate 9 Copy of a Document	pired writ Date: Place:	tings 12 April 1982 Washington D.C.
Title: Notes: Author: Pages: Type:	The World of Ellen G. White An Volume 10, No. 2 Jonathan Butler 13 Printed Article	d the Enc	l of the World
Title: Author: Pages: Type:	<i>Variation and frequency of the E</i> Arthur L. White 8 Copy of a Document	Ellen G. V Date: Place:	<i>Vhite visions</i> 5 April 1982 Washington D.C.